NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 07897404 9

Presented by

Rev. Robert Gray

to the

New York Public Library

APV
(McGavock)
Gray

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/mcgavockfamilyge00gray

THE McGAVOCK FAMILY.

A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

OF

JAMES McGAVOCK

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

FROM 1760 TO 1903,

BY

REV. ROBERT GRAY.

"This shall be written for the generations to come."—*Psalm. cii, 18.*

RICHMOND:
WM. ELLIS JONES, BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1903.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.
1906

18595

PREFACE.

"There is a deep significance and a profound philosophy in that Divine economy enjoined upon the ancient Israelites to preserve their ancient pedigrees, and to hold in sacred veneration the memory of their forefathers; and so it was that when the CHILD JESUS was born of this race, though of humble and obscure family, *Matthew* was able to give his paternal pedigree, as the *son of Joseph*, back through forty-two generations to *Abraham,* and *Luke*, his maternal pedigree, as the *son of Mary*, through seventy-six generations to *Adam.*

"Nothing, at first sight, seems less interesting or less instructive than a genealogical table—a mere register of names and dates. But, each of these names is the memorial of a human heart that once lived and died—a heart that kept its steady pulsations through some certain period of time, and then ceased to beat, and mouldered into dust. Each of these names is a memorial of an individual human life that had its joys and sorrows; its cares and burdens; its affections and hopes; its conflicts and achievements; its opportunities wasted or improved, and its hour of death. Each of these dates of birth, marriage and death! Oh! how significant! What a day was each of these to some human family, or to some circle of loving human hearts."

Daniel Webster once said: "The man who feels no sentiment of veneration for the memory of his forefathers; who has no natural regard for his ancestors or his kindred, is himself unworthy of kindred, regard or remembrance."

The name McGavock is *Scotch* or *Scotch-Irish*, and if there is any family of the same name in the United States, other than the one of whom this work treats, after long and careful search, I have failed to learn of it. No descendant of James McGavock, Sr., who has been heard from, has been omitted from this history; and if there are any left out, the reason is that repeated enquiries have not been responded to.

Wherever the McGavock blood has flowed I have endeavored to trace it, and have given it a place here; because, "While the male line alone perpetuates the mere family name, both male and female lines, alike, and in equal degree, perpetuate the blood, whatever names they or their descendants, to the remotest generation, may chance to bear. They are equal heirs in blood, and equal heirs in law."

To the Hon. Nathaniel Morgan, of Hartford, Conn., I am indebted for the plan of this work, and the larger part of this preface, he having generously given me the privilege of using a work of his, *James Harris and His Descendants*, as it pleased me.

To all who responded to my enquiries, by letter or otherwise, I return thanks for the information afforded me. That information has been obtained by correspondence and personal interviews with many individuals in a dozen of these United States, by visiting cemeteries and inspecting family records, and is submitted to the living descendants of James McGavock with the hope that it may both profit and please every one of them.

Explanation.

Each generation is given separately and in regular order of uccession.

Each name has its fixed catalogue number in the margin, and carried forward for further history retains its fixed number.

To trace backward, take the name and number of any par-icular one in the margin; the name and number of that one's arent will be seen at the head of this particular table; the name nd number of this parent is to be found in the margin of the receding generation, while the name and number at the head f this table show the grandparent, and so through each gener-tion the entire line is shown upward to the original ancestor.)ne example will suffice. Take David Gray Langhorne, No. 243, son of Maurice D. Langhorne, No. 699, son of John A. Langhorne, who married Margaret L. Kent, No. 242, daughter f Jacob Kent, No. 55, son of Col. Joseph Kent, who married Margaret McGavock, No. 6, daughter of James McGavock, No. , and common ancestor.

To trace downward, reverse the process.

The relationship between any two of the family may be found y tracing both lines upward until they unite in a common an-estor, and then noting in a third column the several degrees of inship from that common ancestor downward, arranging them ith the highest numbers at the bottom. For example: What the degree of kinship between Annie D. McGavock, No. 026, and Spence McGavock, No. 1176?

Gen. I. James McGavock, common ancestor.
Gen. II. Hugh McGavock, No. 2. David McGavock, No. 3. Brothers.
Gen. III. Robert McGavock, No. 17. Francis McGavock, No. 26. First cousins.

Gen. IV. Randal H. McGavock, No. 110. David H. McGavock, No. 169. Second cousins.

Gen. V. Thomas E. McGavock, No. 375. Frank O. McGavock, No. 558. Third cousins.

Gen. VI. Annie D. McGavock, No. 1026. Spence McGavock, No. 1176. Fourth cousins.

The lineage upward, of the following names, is found in the same manner to meet in David McGavock, No. 3.

Lucie Harris, 536, *dau.* of Lucinda McGavock, 157, *dau.* of James McGavock, 24.

Kitty McFerrin, 546, *dau.* of Tennessee McGavock, 165, *dau.* of John McGavock, 25.

Myra L. McGavock, 556, *dau.* of David S. McGavock, 178, son of Randal McGavock, 27.

Bettie Hays, 604, *dau.* of Emily McGavock, 190, *dau.* of Lysander McGavock, 30.

Second cousins. First cousins. Brothers.

The first date after the name is the date of birth, the second that of marriage, the third that of death; these are generally abbreviated thus, *b.*, *m.*, *d.* Son, daughter, grandson, granddaughter, etc., are sometimes abbreviated, *s.*, *dau.*, *gr. s.*, *g. gr. s.*, etc. *Rem.* stands for removed, *res.* for resides, *unm.* for unmarried.

Where names are abbreviated and dates omitted, the full name and the dates will be found in the next generation, where the number is carried forward, whenever it has been possible.

THE McGAVOCK FAMILY.

GENERATION I.

"Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations: ask thy father, and he will show thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee."—*Deut.*, xxxii, 7.

JAMES McGAVOCK, Sen., 1, was born 1728, in the county of *Antrim*, *Ireland*, near Glenarm, and emigrated in early life to America, leaving a widowed mother and an only brother, *Randal*, at the homestead, called *Carnton*. He landed at Philadelphia, and soon sought employment in the business he had been accustomed to, viz: that of farming. Tradition says, that, having acquired the means, he purchased a wagon and team, and for a time was engaged in carrying provisions for the army under Gen. Braddock. He must, therefore, have come to America about 1754-55. He came to that part of Augusta county, Va., which is now Rockbridge county, previous to or in the early part of 1757, as there is a land indenture endorsed, "from Samuel McDowell and Mary, his wife, to James McGavock, and proven in open court, 17 March, 1757; signed, John Madison, Cl'k." This paper is among the old papers at Fort Chiswell.

In the year 1760, he married MARY CLOYD, daughter of David Cloyd, Sr., and Margaret Campbell, and sister to Elizabeth Cloyd, wife of James McDowell, who was the father of James McDowell, who married Sarah Preston, and these last were the parents of the late Hon. James McDowell, Governor of Virginia. From Rockbridge he removed to what was then Fincastle county, Va., now Wythe, and settled at *Fort Chiswell*, which was embraced in a large body of land purchased by him, and is still in the possession of some of his descendants.

"Mr. McGavock came of that remarkable people, the Scotch-Irish, who have done so much for the liberties of this country, and for education generally, and the dissemination of Presbyterian principles, especially in Pennsylvania, Virginia, North Carolina and Tennessee. As an Old-Countryman he understood the solid value of land. Like an Old-Countryman, also, he wished to found a family with landed estates. In this he was eminently successful," acquiring by his aptitude for business and his industry and energy, large and valuable bodies of land.

With credit to himself, and general satisfaction to the public, he filled several important offices of honor and trust.

He was a magistrate when that office was entrusted only to men fitted for the responsible duties of the place. He must have held the office of commissary, being entrusted with the disposal of provisions for the Continental army, as the following receipt, now in the possession of his descendants at Fort Chiswell, will show:

Fort Chiswell, Sept. 13, 1776.

Received of James McGavock six bushels of Corn out of the public Magazine, for the use of three Wagons under my care on the Cherokee Expedition.

JOHN BOWNAN.

He was one of the committee of fifteen, consisting of such men as Rev. Charles Cummings, William Campbell, Colonel William Preston, Captain Stephen Trigg, Major Arthur Campbell, and others, appointed by the citizens of Fincastle county, Va., to draft resolutions expressive of the privileges and rights they as free men possessed; and declaring their determination "never to surrender those rights to any power on earth but at the expense of their lives." These resolutions were adopted January 20, 1775, four months before the Mecklenburg, N. C., declaration. They were forwarded to the Continental Congress, at Philadelphia, and can be seen in the Congressional Library, at Washington, D. C., and the State Library, Richmond, Va. He was an affectionate husband, kind father, social companion, and generous benefactor. An instance of his noble generosity is to this effect:

"When he first landed in this country, four other young Irishmen, his companions 'en voyage,' were about to be sold to pay their passage-money; thereupon he promptly volunteered to part with all his means, save one pound, rather than see his fellow-countrymen subjected to such humiliation."

Noble generosity and self-denial—evincing the truth, that a sympathising heart and an open hand are greater riches than stores of wealth with a grasping, callous soul. "There is that maketh himself poor, yet hath great riches." Prov. xiii, 7. His many pounds freed his fellow-countrymen; his one pound gained for himself and his numerous descendants many thousands.

Mr. McGavock, who in stature was full six feet in height, stout of frame, and with a constitution to endure labor and stand exposure, lived to be over fourscore years of age, and died at the home of his youngest son, Joseph, at Max-Meadow, 22d March, 1812, and is buried at the family cemetery at Fort Chiswell. His widow, who survived him fifteen years, was born in Rockbridge county, Va., 14 March, 1741, and died at her son-in-law's, Colonel Joseph Kent, 5 March, 1827.

They had five sons and five daughters, as follows:

CHILDREN.

2. Hugh, 25 September, 1761, *m.* Nancy Kent, 29 March, 1785, *d.* 2 April, 1844.
3. David, 6 February, 1763, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth McDowell, 2d, Mrs. Mary Hubble, *d.* 7 August, 1838.
4. James, 10 June, 1764, *m.* Mary Crockett, 24 April, 1799, *d.* 12 May, 1838.
5. Randal, 20 June, 1766, *m.* Sarah D. Rodgers, 28 February, 1811, *d.* 27 September, 1844.
6. Margaret, 10 December, 1769, *m.* Colonel Joseph Kent, 1787, *d.* 17 February, 1837.
7. Mary, ———, *m.* Philip Gaines, 1798, *d.* without issue, soon after.
8. Cynthia, dates of birth and death unknown; never married.

9. Elizabeth, 5 July, 1776, *m.* Gen. Gordon Cloyd, March, 1797, *d.* 5 September, 1830.
10. Joseph, 1 March, 1780, *m.* Margaret Graham, 2 June, 1812, *d.* 26 December, 1833.
11. Sally, 22 April, 1787, *m.* David Cloyd, 22 May, 1811, *d.* 8 November, 1853.

GENERATION II.

"Irresistible Time! . . . .
. . . . . Behold,
Earth's proudest boast, beneath thy silent sway,
Sweep headlong to destruction, thou the while
Unmoved and heedless."—Kirke White.

"For death and life, with ceaseless strife,
Beat wild on this world's shore,
And all our calm is in that balm,
Not lost, but gone before."—Hon. Mrs. Norton.

Hugh McGavock, 2, son of James, Sen., born in Rockbridge county, Va., 25 September, 1761, married, first, a Miss Campbell, whose parents—their names unknown—resided on Cripple creek, Wythe county, Va. She survived her marriage a very short time. He next married Nancy Kent, daughter of Jacob Kent and Mary, *nee* Crockett, of Montgomery county, Va., 29 March, 1785. She was born 11 December, 1763, was the sister of Colonel Joseph Kent, who married Margaret McGavock, No. 6, and belonged to a family distinguished in Revolutionary annals; three of her uncles, Colonels Hugh, Andrew and Walter Crockett being officers in the Revolutionary war. She died 10 February, 1835. By well authenticated tradition he was in a volunteer company under Colonel Joseph Crockett in the Revolutionary war to repel an invasion by the Indians on the Ohio frontier. He died at his home at Max-Meadow, Wythe county, Va., 2 April, 1844.

Children.

12. James, 1 April, 1786, *m.* Lucinda Ewing, 18 December, 1810, *d.* 12 October, 1833.
13. Joseph, 14 June, 1787, *m.* Sally Hay, ——, *d.* 15 June, 1853.

14. Mary, 31 August, 1788, *m.* Thomas Cloyd, 21 September, 1809, *d.* 15 February, 1866.
15. Jacob, 20 September, 1790, *m.* Louisa C. Grundy, 11 May, 1819, *d.* 8 December, 1878.
16. Jane, 19 September, 1792, *d.* 3 May, 1795.
17. Robert, 20 October, 1794, *m.* Ann Hickman, 9 March, 1819, *d.* 16 October, 1872.
18. Hugh, 4 September, 1796, *m.* Elizabeth Hay, ———, *d.* 10 October, 1880.
19. David, 6 May, 1798, *d.* 25 August, 1801.
20. Margaret, 12 March, 1800, *m.* Rev. Samuel McNutt, 2 October, 1819, *d.* 19 July, 1845.
21. Eliza McD., 4 December, 1801, *m.* Dr. A. B. Ewing, 1 May, 1821, *d.* 6 January, 1876.
22. Randal, 19 June, 1803, *m.*, 1st, Maria Reed, 2nd, Cynthia E. McGavock, *d.* March 19, 1890.
23. Sally, 4 August, 1805, *m.* John H. Otey, 10 October, 1848, *d.* 19 February, 1872, No issue.

DAVID McGAVOCK, 3, son of James, Sen., born in Rockbridge county, Va., 6 February, 1763, married, first, Elizabeth McDowell, daughter of James McDowell and Elizabeth Cloyd, his wife, 16 June, 1789. She was born in Rockbridge county, Va., ——— and died there, while on a visit, ———, 1807. She was first cousin to her husband, and also to General Gordon Cloyd, Thomas and David Cloyd, sons of Colonel Joseph Cloyd, all late of Pulaski county, Va., and the aunt of the late Governor James McDowell, of Virginia, and of the wife of the Hon. Thomas H. Benton, late U. S. Senator from Missouri.

David McGavock was one of the early settlers of Nashville. In 1786 he had located in and around the settlement, in the names of his father and himself, 2,240 acres of the best land he could find, including a tract of several hundred acres around Freeland's station. He came to Tennessee a surveyor, for which he was fitted by a liberal education and great physical power of endurance. His good judgment is yet apparent in the location of lands taken up and purchased by him in Davidson and Williamson counties, Tennessee. He inherited in a large measure the energy, indomitable will, and integrity of his honored father—

traits of character ensuring success, and qualifying him to be a prominent and safe leader in a newly settled country. He made Nashville his permanent residence in 1795. In 1806 he was elected by the legislature of Tennessee, Register of the Land Office, and was the incumbent thereof until his death, which occurred 7 August, 1838.

His second wife was the widow Mary Hubble (*nee* Turner), whom he married in 1812. She was born in North Carolina, and died in Nashville, 1834. By her he had two sons. By his first wife he had nine children, in all eleven.

CHILDREN.

24. James, 28 March, 1790, *m.* Mary Kent, 12 May, 1812, *d.* 23 January, 1841.
25. John, 30 January, 1792, *m.*, 1st, Cynthia Kent, 2nd, Sally Shall, 3d, Elizabeth Hinton, and *d.* 7 July, 1877.
26. Francis, 31 January, 1794, *m.* Amanda P. Harding, 23 October, 1823, *d.* 23 December, 1866.
27. Randal, 27 March, 1796, *m.* Almira Haynes, 24 March, 1818, *d.* 11 June, 1864.
28. Emily, 29 July, 1798, *d.* 26 December, 1798.
29. ———, unnamed son, 4 October, 1799, *d.* 11 October, 1799.
30. Lysander, 22 October, 1800, *m.* Elizabeth Crockett, 5 December, 1822, *d.* 5 August, 1855.
31. Hugh L. W., 9 August, 1804, *m.* Mary W. Hagen, 25 July, 1843, *d.* 1 July, 1853.
32. Sally, 9 August, 1804, *m.* Jos. L. Ewing, 11 November, 1824, *d.* 22 August, 1857.
33. David T., 19 April, 1813, *m.* Caroline Pugsley, 4 December, 1832, *d.* 9 January, 1866.
34. Albert, September, 1814, *d.* 28 October, 1836.

JAMES McGAVOCK, 4, son of James, Sen., born 10 June, 1764, married Mary Crockett, 24 April, 1799, and died 12 May, 1838. She, daughter of James Crockett and Mary Drake his wife, was born 23 May, 1778, and died 27 November, 1826.

James McGavock lived and died at the old homestead, *Fort Chiswell.* The house, composed partly of logs, was burned

down in 1901, and being on the main road from Lynchburg, Va., to Knoxville, Tenn., a road much used for transporting goods from the eastern markets to the west, and also a stage route, was long known as one of the best country taverns in Virginia. In that day, the travelling public demanding it, houses of entertainment were kept by not a few of the wealthiest and best families. Here General Andrew Jackson, travelling to and from Washington city by private conveyance, often stayed, being a personal friend of this McGavock and of others, especially David, Randal and Jacob, of Tennessee.

The Fort Chiswell land was originally granted, by the Crown, to Thomas Walker; and the fort, built for defence against the Indians, was named for Captain Chiswell, an English officer. Tradition assigns it the honor of being the place where General Morgan, of Revolutionary fame, received 500 lashes for resenting an insult put upon him by an officer in the British army; this however is very doubtful.

CHILDREN.

35. Cynthia, 9 April, 1800, *d.* 1 June, 1874, *unm.*
36. Randal, 8 May, 1802, *d.* 25 October, 1826, *unm.*
37. James, 26 May, 1804, *m.* Agnes Crockett, 15 April, 1830, *d.* 23 October, 1839.
38. Ephraim, 12 December, 1805, *m.* Abbie J. Williamson, 17 November, 1840, *d.* 12 January, 1876.
39. Stephen, 8 November, 1807, *d.* 20 July, 1880, *unm.*
40. Mary, 8 October, 1809, *d.* 11 November, 1859, *unm.*
41. Elizabeth, 6 May, 1811, *m.* Alexander Chaffin, ———, *d.* 21 October, 1859.
42. Joseph Cloyd, 17 December, 1813, *d.* October 10, 1886, *unm.*
43. Andrew J., 20 November, 1814, *d.* 14 September, 1838, *unm.*
44. Sarah, 30 September, 1817, *d.* 13 September, 1839, *unm.*
45. William, 27 December, 1819, *d.* 10 September, 1849, *unm.*
46. Margaret, 22 October, 1821, *m.* Harold S. Matthews, 16 December, 1840, *d.* March 11, 1900.

RANDAL McGAVOCK, 5, son of James, Sen., born in Rockbridge

county, Va., 20 June, 1766, married Sarah Dougherty Rodgers, 28 February, 1811. She, daughter of John Rodgers and Anne Philips his wife, and sister to the wife of Hon. Felix Grundy, was born 1 April, 1786, and died 28 December, 1854. He accompanied his brother David to Tennessee, aiding him first in his surveys, and afterward as his deputy in the Land Office. For several years he was Clerk of Circuit Court of Davidson county, Tennessee, also Clerk of the Supreme Court of Errors and Appeals, and in 1824–25 was Mayor of the city of Nashville. He removed to Williamson county, Tennessee, in 1825, where he resided until his death, 27 September, 1844.

CHILDREN.

47. James R., 9 January, 1812, *m.* Louisa C. Chenault, 1 November, 1832, *d.* 12 February, 1862.
48. William, 23 July, 1813, *d.* 10 June, 1821.
49. John, 2 April, 1815, *m.* Caroline Winder, 8 December, 1848, *d.* June 7, 1893.
50. ———, unnamed son, *b.* and *d.* 25 September, 1816.
51. Mary Cloyd, 4 September, 1817, *m.* Joseph B. Southall, 22 September, 1836, *d.* 23 October, 1862.
52. Elizabeth I., 17 May, 1819, *m.* General Wm. G. Harding, 2 January, 1840, *d.* 9 August, 1867.
53. ———, unnamed daughter, April, 1821, *d.* the same month.

MARGARET McGAVOCK, 6, daughter of James, Sen., born 10 December, 1769, *m.* Colonel Joseph Kent, 1787. She was the mother of fourteen children, seven sons and seven daughters, all living to maturity and all married save three. She died 17 February, 1837. Colonel Kent, son of Jacob Kent, of Montgomery county, Va., and brother to the wife of Hugh McGavock, was born 7 November, 1765, lived on Reed creek, seven miles east of Wytheville, Va., and died 20 October, 1843.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

54. Mary, 28 December, 1788, *m.* James McGavock, 12 May 1812, *d.* 5 April, 1827.

55. Jacob, 22 April, 1790, *m.* Mary M. Buford, 7 September, 1814, *d.* 24 April, 1858.
56. Jane D., 19 July, 1791, *m.* J. McC. Taylor, 14 April, 1813, *d.* 14 July, 1830.
57. James R., 23 October, 1792, *m.* Mary Cloyd, 31 March, 1818, *d.* 29 May, 1867.
58. Sally, 26 June, 1794, *d.* 24 February, 1822, *unm.*
59. Robert, 1 January, 1796, *m.* Elizabeth M. Craig, 15 April, 1819, *d.* 14 September, 1852.
60. Cynthia, 28 June, 1797, *m.* John McGavock, ———, 1816, *d.* ———.
61. Hugh McGavock, 12 April, 1800, *m.* Ann Christian Bratton, 4 July, 1822, *d.* 31 May, 1870. She died 4 August, 1876.
62. Joseph K., 2 May, 1803, *m.* Jane Trigg, October, 1830, *d.* 28 July, 1835.
63. Ann Frances, 2 January, 1805, *m.* Alfred C. Moore, 9 March, 1830, *d.* 3 April, 1852.
64. Gordon C., 29 June, 1806, *m.*, 1st, Margaret Cloyd, 2nd, Lucinda Cloyd, 3d, Jane L. McKee, *d.* 18 September, 1869.
65. David F., 24 December, 1807, *m.* Elizabeth Cloyd, 2 January, 1834, *d.* 28 January, 1850.
66. Margaret E., 6 October, 1809, *d.* 4 August, 1862, *unm.*
67. Lucinda E., 1 March, 1811, *d.* 13 October, 1829, *unm.*

ELIZABETH McGAVOCK, 9, daughter of James, Sen., born 5 July, 1776, married her first cousin, General Gordon Cloyd, March, 1797, and died 5 September, 1830. He, son of Joseph Cloyd and Elizabeth (*nee* Gordon), was born 9 March, 1771, and died 4 May, 1833. General Cloyd was a man of sterling integrity, of superior mind, and well educated. For many years he was surveyor of the county of Montgomery, Va., embracing then what is now Pulaski, and parts of Wythe and Giles counties. His profession made him thoroughly acquainted with the best lands of the southwest portion of Virginia, which rivals the famous blue grass regions of Kentucky, and he and his brothers, Thomas and David, invariably consulting each other and work-

ing together, an example to all brothers, acquired jointly large bodies of land, also owning large estates separately.

CHILDREN—*Cloyd.*

68. ———, unnamed son, *b.* and *d.* 1797.
69. Mary, 17 February, 1800, *m.* James R. Kent, 31 March, 1818, *d.* 5 February, 1858.
70. ———, son not named, *b.* and *d.* 1802.
71. Peggy, 24 December, 1804, *d.* 31 July, 1806.
72. Louisa, 18 August, 1812, *d.* June, 1816.
73. Elizabeth, 24 August, 1816, *m.* David F. Kent, 2 January, 1834, *d.* 7 February, 1869.

JOSEPH McGAVOCK, 10, son of James, Sen., born at Fort Chiswell, Wythe county, Va., 1 March, 1780, married Margaret Graham, daughter of Robert Graham and Mary (*nee* Craig), 2 June, 1812. She was *b.* 30 December, 1784, and died 21 March, 1868. Her parents, who were Presbyterians of Scotch-Irish descent, removed from North Carolina to Wythe county, Va., and resided at what is still known as the "Old Graham Place," a few miles east of Fort Chiswell. He died 26 December, 1833.

CHILDREN.

74. Mary H., 23 November, 1813, *m.* Samuel R. Crockett, 2 July, 1840, *d.* 1893.
75. Sally Cloyd, 24 April, 1815, *d.* 13 March, 1824.
76. Nancy Crockett, 25 March, 1817, *d.* 7 October, 1861, *unm.*
77. Cynthia E., 29 February, 1820, *m.* Randal McGavock, 18 December, 1845, *d.* June 10, 1882.
78. M. Lucinda, 20 July, 1829, *m.* Wm. Ewing, 24 September, 1850, *d.* 10 July, 1855.

SALLY McGAVOCK, 11, daughter of James, Sen., born at Fort Chiswell, Wythe county, Va., 22 April, 1787, married David Cloyd, 22 May, 1811, died 8 November, 1853. He, son of Colonel Joseph Cloyd, was born 1 May, 1776, and died 13 March, 1848. Of her, her children truly said: "She taught us how to live, and how to die."

CHILDREN—*Cloyd.*

79. Margaret, 6 March, 1812, *m.* Gordon C. Kent, 14 March, 1832, *d.* 23 May, 1833.
80. Joseph, 11 May, 1813, *m.* Mary E. Byars, 23 May, 1838, *d.* July 19, 1884.
81. Gordon, 3 October, 1816, *d.* 1 March, 1869, *unm.*
82. Cynthia M., 18 February, 1820, *m.* David S. McGavock, 1844, *d.* 15 August, 1847.
83. James McG., 18 June, 1828, *m.*, 1st, Frances E. McNutt, 2nd, Harriet J. Ernest, and died March 3, 1892.

GENERATION III.

"Stern tide of human Time! that know'st not rest,
But, sweeping from the cradle to the tomb,
Bear'st ever downward on thy dusk breast,
Successive generations to their doom."—SCOTT.

JAMES McGAVOCK, 12, son of Hugh, born in Wythe county, Va., 1 April, 1786, removed to Tennessee; married Lucinda Ewing, 18 December, 1810, and died, 12 October, 1833. She, daughter of Captain Alexander Ewing* and Sally Smith, his wife, was born in Williamson county, Tenn., 10 December, 1792, and died 21 April, 1848.

CHILDREN.

84. Nancy K., 3 November, 1813, *m.*, 1st, E. N. Claud, 2d, Wm. L. Buford, *d.* 29 January, 1863.
85. Sarah M., 11 December, 1815, *m.* Jonathan Bateman, March, 1830, *d.* 23 December, 1836.
86. Melinda W., 19 December, 1817, *m.* James Smith, 3 October, 1833, *d.* 23 October, 1846.
87. Alexander Ewing, 25 September, 1820, *d.* 1 May, 1833.
88. Amanda M., 2 November, 1822, *m.* Turner Smith, 8 August, 1839, *d.* 31 August, 1847.
89. Oscar H., 3 April, 1825, *m.* A. N. Bryant, 22 May, 1845, *d.* 20 February, 1860.
90. Eliza J., 12 December, 1827, *m.* Geo. W. Armstrong, 16 September, 1847, *d.* 14 June, 1868.
91. Lucinda E., 15 February, 1830, *m.*, 1st, John H. Graham, 2d, Wm. A. Graham, *d.* 5 February, 1861.

* Captain Ewing was born in Virginia, March 10, 1752. He was first lieutenant, and afterwards, for three years, captain in the Virginia line, during the Revolutionary war. Resigning his commission, he was made aid on General Greene's staff. He was wounded at the battle of Guilford, and rendered unfit for further service during the war.

JOSEPH McGAVOCK, 13, son of Hugh, Sen., born in Wythe county, Va., 14 June, 1787, married Sally Hay, of Wytheville, Va. She, daughter of William Hay and Martha, *nee* Buchanan, was born March 18, 1801, and died March 5, 1837. He resided several years in Tennessee, returned to Virginia, and afterwards moved to Carroll county, Ky., where he died 15 June, 1853. He was a captain in the War of 1812, and acquired some reputation as a soldier and officer.

CHILDREN.

92. Martha, *b.* ———, *d.* an infant.
92-a. Sally, 10 February, 1837, *d.* 1841.

MARY McGAVOCK, 14, daughter of Hugh, born in Wythe county, Va., 31 August, 1788, married Thomas Cloyd, September 21, 1809, and died February 15, 1866. He, son of Colonel Joseph Cloyd, was born August 21, 1774, and died July 27, 1849. He was of vigorous mind, fond of reading, and highly esteemed for his many virtues. His wife was one of the best of women, and all loved "Aunt Polly," as she was called.

CHILDREN—*Cloyd.*

93. Thomas, 10 April, 1815, *d.* 24 September, 1817.
94. Lucinda, 21 July, 1818, *m.* Gordon C. Kent, ———, *d.* December 18, 1843.
95. Nancy, 31 March, 1820, *d.* 25 April, 1825.
96. David, 27 January, 1824, *m.* Elizabeth McD. McGavock, 1848, *d.* September 7, 1863.

JACOB McGAVOCK, 15, son of Hugh, born at Max-Meadow, Wythe county, Va., 20 September, 1790, married Louisa Caroline Grundy, 11 May, 1819, and died at the residence of his son-in-law, Dr. J. Berrian Lindsley, Nashville, Tenn., December 8, 1878.

He was one of the oldest and wealthiest citizens of Nashville, to which place he came in 1807, for the purpose of completing his education at Cumberland College, then under the presidency of the famous James Priestly; but soon after entered the office of his uncle Randal, the then clerk of the Circuit Court. In 1813 he volunteered in the Creek war, and was one of General

Andrew Jackson's aids, but being disabled by a wound in the battle of Enotochopco, 24 January, 1814, he was honorably discharged.

He was severally County, Circuit and United States Circuit Clerk, for half a century, occupying the last position at the breaking out of the Civil war in 1861. His wife, born at Bardstown, Ky., 10 February, 1798, and died at Nashville, 19 January, 1878, was the eldest daughter of Hon. Felix Grundy, one of the ablest lawyers and statesmen of his day, member of Congress, Attorney-General of the United States and United States Senator, to which last position he was twice elected.

"It has always been conceded that Mrs. McGavock inherited, to a marked degree, the talents of her distinguished father.

"She was a lady of very high culture, a fine conversationalist, kind, generous and charitable; a good wife, a good mother and a good Christian."

She was the mother of thirteen children.

"Three of her sons served with distinction in the Confederate army, one of whom, Randal William, colonel of the 10th Tennessee regiment, was killed at Raymond, Miss., at the head of his gallant Irish regiment."

Both Mr. and Mrs. McGavock were members for many years of the First Presbyterian Church, Nashville.

CHILDREN.

97. Anne E., 2 April, 1820, *m.* Henry Dickinson, 28 April, 1845, *d.* 25 June, 1868.
98. Margaret Jane, 2 June, 1821, *d.* 5 November, 1822.
99. Felix Hugh, 22 March, 1823, *d.* 7 June, 1824.
100. Hugh Felix, 4 February, 1825, *d.* 14 November, 1825.
101. Randal Wm., 10 August, 1826, *m.* Seraphina Deery, 23 August, 1855, *d.* 12 May, 1863.
102. Edward Jacob, 17 December, 1828, *m.*, 1st, Ella Young, 2d, Elizabeth S. Eskridge, *d.* 7 April, 1880.
103. Sallie M. B., 17 July, 1830, *m.* Dr. J. Berrian Lindsley, 9 February, 1857.
104. Felix Grundy, 22 April, 1832, *m.* M. Manoah Bostick, 8 January, 1855, *d.* 1897.
105. Maria Louisa, 8 July, 1833, *d.* 7 February, 1834.

106. John Jacob, 3 June, 1835, *m.* Sally D. Martin, 25 May, 1865, *d.* ———.
107. Mary Louise, 8 January, 1838, *m.* James Todd, 16 May, 1865.
108. Martha Winder, 26 June, 1839, *d.* 10 January, 1840.
109. Hugh Albert, 4 January, 1842, *d.* 30 July, 1854.

ROBERT McGAVOCK, 17, son of Hugh, born at Max-Meadow, Wythe county, Va., 20 October, 1794, married Anne Hickman, 9 March, 1819. He was educated at Washington College, now Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., removed to Tennessee and studied law with Judge Overton, near Nashville, then removed to Howard county, Missouri, in 1818, where he married, and resided seven years, practising his profession. He afterwards removed to Breckenridge county, Kentucky, and there resided until 1868. He again removed to Missouri, and there died 16 October, 1872.

His widow was the daughter of Colonel Thomas Hickman and Sarah (*nee* Prewitt), and was born 12 May, 1805, in Bourbon county, Ky., and died 17 October, 1881.

CHILDREN.

110. Randal H., 23 July, 1820, *m.* Anne Hite, 12 December, 1850, *d.* 7 April, 1894.
111. Thomas Cloyd, 1 February, 1823, *m.* Mary Lightfoot, 25 June, 1846, *d.* 13 October, 1860.
112. Jacob, 6 May, 1824, *m.* Elizabeth Haynes, 6 March, 1845, *d.* 28 August, 1877.
113. Robert E., 7 July, 1826, *m.*, 1st, Matilda Bondurant, 2d, Sally A. Crews, *d.* 4 May, 1875.
114 James H., 25 January, 1828, *m.* Martha Talbot, 6 November, 1856, *d.* 25 March, 1876.
115. Gordon C., 12 November, 1829, *m.* Lucy M. Lewis, 14 December, 1859.
116. David, 20 May, 1832, *d.* an infant.
117. John H., 1 March, 1834, *m.* Elizabeth Skillman, 18 January, 1860.
118. Cloyd, 19 January, 1836, *d.* an infant.
119. Joseph, 6 January, 1838, *d.* an infant.

120. Francis F., 14 April, 1840, *m.* Margaret Cunningham, 19 December, 1865.

HUGH McGAVOCK, 18, son of Hugh, Sen., born at Max-Meadow, Wythe county, Va., 4 September, 1796, married Elizabeth Hay, sister of the wife of his brother Joseph, date unknown.

He removed to Kentucky, and thence to Indiana, and died at Pimento, Vigo county, Ind., 10 October, 1880. She was born 20 February, 1798.

CHILDREN.

121. Nancy M., 5 February, 1819, *m.* Richardson Vanderslice, 4 January, 1838.
122. Sarah H., 22 January, 1822, *m.* Thomas Leake, 18 April, 1843, *d.* 2 September, 1874.
123. Elizabeth C., 6 August, 1825, *m.* Wm. Morris, 6 July, 1848, *d.* 22 February, 1857.
124. Louisa G., 13 April, 1827, *m.* James W. Scott, 22 October, 1844, *d.* 29 October, 1866.
125. Martha H., 17 July, 1830, *m.* Jeremiah Morris, 24 November, 1846.
126. James W., 27 May, 1832, *m.* Julia A. Pickerell.
127. Jane B., 9 May, 1834, *m.* Charles H. Moore, 12 February, 1852.
128. Frances A., 6 May, 1836, *m.* Henry Ratchford, 15 March, 1853, *d.* 9 February, 1865.
129. Susan R., 14 March, 1838, *m.* Francis Beard, 31 January, 1854, *d.* 26 June, 1859.

MARGARET McGAVOCK, 20, daughter of Hugh, born at Max-Meadow, Wythe county, Va., 12 March, 1800, married Rev. Samuel McNutt, 2 October, 1819, and died at Rockville, Ind., 19 July, 1845. Mr. McNutt was born in Rockbridge county, Va., in 1790, and removed to Wythe county, Va., about 1815, where he taught a school and was pastor of "*Anchor and Hope Church.*" The house of worship, built of logs, still stands on the McGavock lands, near Max-Meadow. Here the elder McGavocks, many of the Kents, Crocketts, Grahams and other Presbyterian families were accustomed to worship. The name is singular. This part of the valley of Reed creek was called

the "Valley of Contention and Strife," two parties bitterly and long contending at law for the ownership. One of them, as he closed his survey, striking his staff in the ground exclaimed: "Here is my anchor and hope; here, in this valley of contention, I end the strife." Hence the name; and on that spot, the starting point and terminus of that survey, the church was built. Mr. McNutt was also pastor of New Dublin Church, having been installed over it in 1816. His pastorate over these churches closed in 1828, when he removed to Rockville, Ind., where he died 21 January, 1869.

CHILDREN—*McNutt.*

130. Margaret A., —— 1820, *m.* Robert N. Allen, 6 July, 1837, *d.* 30 November, 1855.
131. Hugh McGavock, date unknown, died very young.
132. Mary, ———, *m.* Rev. James Brown, *d.* 1845. Nothing further known.
133. Sarah K., ——, *m.* Levi Sidwell, 1842, *d.* 12 April, 1846.
134. James A., 13 February, 1826, *m.* Sally Hines, 20 July, 1854, *d.* 27 June, 1874.
135. Samuel D., 5 January, 1827, *m.* Sarah E. Milligan, 27 December, 1853, *d.* 26 February, 1860.
136. Robert, ———, *d.* an infant.
137. Maria, ———, twin with Robert, *d.* in infancy.
138. Frances E., 1 October, 1833, *m.* J. M. Cloyd, 5 November, 1853, *d.* 21 December, 1858.

ELIZA MCDOWELL MCGAVOCK, 21, dau. of Hugh, born at Max-Meadow, Wythe county, Va., 4 December, 1801, married Dr. Andrew B. Ewing, 1 May, 1821. For nearly fifty-five years they lived together, happy in each others esteem, confidence and love. As wife, mother, neighbor and Christian she was an example and pattern for all. After years of slow wasting and much suffering, patiently borne, she died, 6 January, 1876. "Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her."

The following sketch is condensed from an article by another:

"Andrew B. Ewing, son of William Ewing and Margaret Love his wife, was born at Barton's Station (a block house), in David-

son county, Tenn., 27 July, 1796, trained in the best schools of his time, at one time a pupil of the celebrated Gideon Blackburn, D. D., completing the full course at Cumberland College, Nashville, and reading medicine in the office of Dr. Roane, he graduated at the Medical University of New York in 1819, and immediately afterwards settled in Franklin, Tenn. He soon laid the foundation of confidence in the hearts of the people, which grew with his years and was maintained to the last. His congeniality, liveliness, entertaining conversation, and *suaviter in modo* made him a pleasing companion, welcomed in every social circle; and these qualities stood him in good part in his profession, eminently fitting him for practice among the gentler sex. He was remarkable for his politeness, to the young as well as to the aged, alike at home and abroad.

"By the unanimous voice of the Williamson County Medical Society, notwithstanding his reluctance to occupy positions of prominence, he was made its President, which post he filled with signal dignity and ability.

"A decided and consistent Christian and member of the Presbyterian Church, he filled his place *sans peur et sans reproache*.

"Having retired from the active duties of his profession upon the completion of its fiftieth anniversary, and being past threescore years of age, he spent the remaining years of his life in quietude, but not in indolence, at his home near Franklin, Tenn., amid his children and grandchildren, at whose hands he received respectful veneration and loving attention up to the time of his death, which occurred May 15, 1881."

CHILDREN—*Ewing*.

139. William, 3 May, 1823, *m.*, 1st, M. Lucinda McGavock, 24 September, 1850, 2nd, Lida W. Withers, 15 August, 1859, *d.* 1863.
140. Hugh McGavock, 11 December, 1824, *d.* 30 April, 1899, *unm.*
141. Margaret, 9 November, 1826, *d.* 31 December, 1832.
142. Randal M., 1 June, 1829, *m.* Mary Ellen McGavock, 13 September, 1853.
143. ———, unnamed son, 1 June, 1832, died an infant.
144. Andrew J., 19 May, 1835, died 28 December, 1887, *unm.*

145. Sarah Amanda, 9 October, 1838, *d.* 23 January, 1846.
146. Susan Mary, 20 January, 1841.
147. Ann Eliza, 1 August, 1843, *d.* 5 August, 1895, *unm.*

RANDAL McGAVOCK, 22, son of Hugh, born at Max-Meadow, Wythe county, Va., 19 June, 1803, married, first, Maria Reed, 17 October, 1826. She was the daughter of Jonathan Reed, of Mercer county, Ky., and was born 10 October, 1804. Her parents being dead, she was married at the house of her brother-in-law, Judge Booker, in Springfield, Ky. She bore him two children, twins, and died 2 September, 1834. He then married Cynthia Elizabeth McGavock, 18 December, 1845. She, daughter of Joseph McGavock, No. 10, and Margaret (*nee* Graham), was born at Max-Meadow, Wythe county, Va., 29 February, 1820. They lived at his father's homestead, at Max-Meadow, possessed of a full share of the large landed estate of their grandfather, James McGavock. She died 12 June, 1882, and he 19 March, 1890, aged 86 years, 9 months.

CHILDREN.

148. Unnamed son by first wife, *b.* 26 July, 1827. Lived only a few days.
149. Reed, twin with above, 26 July, 1827, *d.* 7 January, 1828.
150. Hugh Ewing, 7 July, 1849.
151. Sally M., 5 November, 1851, *m.* Walter H. Robertson, 2 August, 1871, *d.* 14 October, 1875.
152. Joseph Randal, 28 March, 1854, *m.* Lizzie L. Hager, 1 February, 1888.
153. Jacob Cloyd, 23 June, 1856, *m.* Amanda Billups, 2 October, 1883.
154. Lucy Nancy, 10 April, 1858, *m.* John Brown Kent, 5 April 1882.

JAMES McGAVOCK, 24, son of David, born in Virginia 28 March, 1790, married Mary Kent, 12 May, 1812, removed to Tennessee, and was brutally murdered near Nashville, 23 January, 1841. Mary Kent, the eldest child of Col. Joseph Kent and his wife Margaret McGavock, No. 6, was born 28 December, 1788, and died 5 April, 1827.

Children.

155. Margaret K., 3 June, 1813, *m.* Hardy W. Bryan, 1833, *d.* 21 March, 1835.
156. Sarah Jane, about 1815, *d.* an infant.
157. Lucinda, 18 February, 1817, *m.* J. Geo. Harris, 5 May, 1842, *d.* 23 June, 1847.
158. Wiley, about November, 1818, *d.* 1838.
159. Joseph Kent, 20 September, 1820, *d.* 10 September, 1845, *unm.*
160. Mary K., ———, 1826, *m.* Albert G. Wilcox, 10 January, 1849, *d.* 9 March, 1867.

John McGavock, 25, son of David, born in Wythe county, Va., 30 January, 1792, and died at Edgefield, Tenn., 7 July, 1877. He married in 1816, Cynthia Kent, sister to his brother James' wife. By her he had one child not named. His second wife, Sally Shall, daughter of Captain George Shall and Margaret (*nee* Crepbs), was born in Hagerstown, Md., in 1794, and in 1816 or 1817 came to Nashville, with her brother George Shall, they travelling horseback. She died leaving one child, Elizabeth. He then married Elizabeth B. Hinton, 6 November, 1823. She, daughter of Jeremiah Hinton and Sallie (*nee* Boyd), was born 7 December, 1803, and died 1 May, 1861.

Children.

161. ———, unnamed son, by first wife, lived only a few days.
162. Elizabeth, ——, *m.* Napoleon Young, ———, *d.* ———.
163. Mary A. K., 11 September, 1824, *m* E. P. McGinty, 23 November, 1848, *d.* 5 September, 1864.
164. Sarah A., 15 March, 1826, *m.* John S. Hart, 2 October, 1873.
165. C. Tennessee, 26 July, 1827, *m.* Rev. J. B. McFerrin, D. D., 12 November, 1855.
166. Catherine Louisa, 28 June, 1830, *d.* 21 September, 1855, *unm.*
167. John William, 27 May, 1832, *m.* Emily Batte, 29 January 1856, *d.* 1 May, 1899.

FRANCIS McGAVOCK, 26, son of David, born in Wythe county, Va., 31 January, 1794, married Amanda P. Harding, 23 October, 1823. She, the eldest child of John Harding and Susannah (*nee* Shute), was born 23 October, 1807, and died 24 October, 1873.

"Francis McGavock came to Nashville, with his parents, when but two years old, and was educated at its University under Dr. Priestly. In early life he had charge of the State Office for the registration of lands. For half a score or more of years he was Clerk of the Chancery Court at Nashville." An intimate friend says of him: "He was a man of large public spirit and strong personal attachments, a true specimen of the *Old School* gentleman. Dignified in bearing, but kind of heart, the unworthy approached him with awe, his equals with respectful ease. Hospitable almost to a fault, and ever ready to extend the hand of help to the needy and worthy, he lived as near the 'Golden Rule' as any ever did."

By his energy and industry he added largely to his estate, being possessed at his decease, which occurred 23 December, 1866, of valuable houses and lots in Nashville, and lands in Davidson and Cheatham counties, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

168. John H., 3 October, 1824, *m.* Georgia A. Moore, 1 December, 1853, *d.* 12 April, 1861.
169. David H., 1 September, 1826, *m.* Willie E. Harding, 23 May, 1850, *d.* March 20, 1896.
170. ———
171. ——— } Nameless twin sons, *b.* and *d.* 25 March, 1828.
172. Susannah Elizabeth, 27 November, 1829, *m.* Wm. Henry Smith, 21 February, 1850, and died 4 January, 1894.
173. Amanda, 17 January, 1832, *m.* Archer Cheatham, 4 September, 1851, *d.* 29 August, 1899.
174. ———, unnamed dau., 2 November, 1833, *d.* 13 December, 1833.
175. Elizabeth Virginia, 15 June, 1836, *d.* 24 July, 1841.
176. Francis, 13 June, 1838, *d.* 1 December, 1840.
177. ———, unmarried dau., 18 September, 1840, *d.* 16 May, 1841.

RANDAL McGAVOCK, 27, son of David, born in Wythe county, Va., 27 March, 1796, *m.* Almira Haynes, 24 March, 1818. She, daughter of Stephen Haynes and Catherine Blackwell, his wife, was born in Knoxville, Tenn., 18 October, 1802, and died in Pulaski county, Va., 31 August, 1874. He removed with his parents to Tennessee when an infant, and lived near Nashville until 1834, when he removed to Iberville Parish, La., and was a sugar planter until 1862. He then removed to Virginia, and died at Dunker Bottom, the home of Mrs. David Cloyd, his daughter, Pulaski county, Va., 11 June, 1864.

CHILDREN.

178. David S., 21 December, 1818, *m.* 1st, Cynth. M. Cloyd; 2d, Pauline Ligon, *d.* 8 August, 1896.
179. Martha S., 10 September, 1820, *m.* P. H. Goodwyn, 20 January, 1841, *d.* 14 October, 1880.
180. Catherine B., 30 July, 1822, *m.* Geo. P. Bowers, 3 February, 1844, *d.* 29 November, 1898.
181. Mary A. S., 24 October, 1824, *m.* Wm. M. Greenwood, 5 November, 1849, *d.* 6 April, 1852.
182. Elizabeth McD., 5 October, 1826, *m.* 1st, David Cloyd; 2d, Andrew Moore.
183. Harriet R., 5 November, 1828, *m.* Wm. A. Goodwyn, 20 December, 1848, *d.* 22 March, 1903.
184. George Shall, 22 October, 1830, *d.* 22 August, 1832.
185. Jane Ellen, 8 October, 1832, *m.* Dr. James R. Christian, 18 May, 1852, *d.* 20 June, 1865.
186. Myra, 2 October, 1843.

LYSANDER McGAVOCK, 30, son of David, born in Nashville, Tenn., 22 October, 1800, *m.* Elizabeth Crockett, daughter of James Crockett and Mary (*nee* Drake), 5 December, 1822. She was youngest sister to the wife of James McGavock, No. 4, and was born in Wythe county, Va., 7 September, 1795, and died 31 January, 1862. They lived at his beautiful farm, Midway, Williamson county, Tenn., where he died 5 August, 1855. A scene unusual and long to be remembered was that, when this widowed mother, with four daughters and two sons-in-law, together stood up and before the world confessed Christ. The

generous hospitality and social Christian converse of Midway we have often enjoyed.

CHILDREN.

187. Ephraim C., 25 March, 1825, *d.* 7 May, 1840.
188. Cynthia, 6 April, 1827, *d.* 4 January, 1882, *unm.*
189. Sally, 28 October, 1828, *m.* Thomas Pointer, 12 February, 1852, *d.* 29 May, 1899.
190. Emily, 2 April, 1830, *m.* Oliver B. Hayes, 6 July, 1852.
191. Hugh Lysander, 30 March, 1833, *d.* 13 November, 1852.
192. Margaret E., 3 February, 1836.

HUGH L. WHITE McGAVOCK, 31, son of David, born in Nashville, 9 August, 1804, married Mary Wilson Hagen, 25 July, 1843, and died 1 July, 1853. She, daughter of Henry Hagen and Catherine—*nee* Talbot—was born 22 October, 1824.

CHILD.

193. Hugh Frank, 4 October, 1844, *m.* Belle Story, 1889, died 31 December, 1891.

SALLY McGAVOCK, 32, daughter of David, born in Nashville, 9 August, 1804, twin sister to Hugh L. W., married Joseph Love Ewing, brother of Dr. A. B. Ewing, 11 November, 1824, and died 22 August, 1857. He was born in Davidson county, Tenn., 30 May, 1798, was highly esteemed for his many excellent traits; represented his county several years in the Legislature of Tennessee, and died 16 May, 1860.

CHILDREN—*Ewing.*

194. James McGavock, 20 November, 1825, *d.* 24 March, 1826.
195. John O., 30 March, 1833, *m.* 1st, Fannie E. Wilkinson, 29 June, 1854; 2d, Sarah A. Lightfoot, 13 February 1861.
196. Hugh F., 28 June, 1836, *m.* 1st, Pattie J. Pointer, 14 March, 1861; 2nd, Mrs. Lizzie Martin, 1 August, 1872; 3d, Mrs. Bettie Gardner, 1 October, 1878.

DAVID TURNER McGAVOCK, 33, son of David, born in Nashville, Tenn., 19 April, 1813, married 4 December, 1832, Eliza Caroline Pugsley, daughter of Dr. Charles Pugsley, an English physician, who settled in Nashville about 1830. Her mother,

Eliza Rooke, was grand-daughter of Sir George Rooke, an officer in the British Army, who was knighted for gallantry at the siege of Gibralter. She was born in England, 1815, and died in Nashville, 7 December, 1863. Dr. McGavock studied medicine with Dr. Pugsley, but did not practice his profession. He died in Nashville, 9 January, 1866.

CHILDREN.

197. Mary T., 4 December, 1833, *d.* ———, 1842.
198. Eliza L., 8 October, 1836, *m.* Emmet Cockrill, 17 February, 1857, *d.* 30 November, 1862.
199. Ophelia C., 16 June, 1839, *m.* Felix R. Cheatham, 17 February, 1857, *d.* 4 April, 1865.
200. Alberta P., 10 February, 1841, *m.* Dr. Dallas Bache, 19 April, 1864, *d.* 4 June, 1878.
201. Charles P., June, 1843, *d.* ———, 1843.
202. Caroline P., 22 May, 1845, *m.* Samuel M. Whitside, 24 November, 1868.
203. Annie Rooke, October, 1847, *d.* ———, 1849.
204. David Ella, 10 May, 1855, *m.* 1st, Francis Conrad; 2nd, Francis M. Coxe.
205. David Albert, 14 July, 1857, *d.* 30 October, 1862.

JAMES McGAVOCK, 37, son of James, No. 4, born in Wythe county, Va., 26 May, 1804, married Agnes Crockett, 15 April, 1830, and died 23 October, 1839. She, daughter of Maj. Robert Crockett and Jane Lewis Stewart, his wife, was born 5 May, 1813.

CHILDREN.

206. Mary, 24 May, 1834, *m.* John R. Richardson, 16 July, 1851.
207. Jane L., 29 September, 1836, *m.* Henry W. Richardson, 15 April, 1850, *d.* 1883.
208. Sarah, 12 May, 1839.

EPHRAIM McGAVOCK, 38, son of James, No. 4, born in Wythe county, Va., 12 December, 1805, married Abby Janet Williamson, 17 November, 1840, and died 12 January, 1876. Mrs. McGavock was a highly cultivated lady and of wonderful

energy. She was for many years principal of a select school in Wytheville, Va., and as a teacher was eminently successful. She was born in New York, 2 March, 1812, and died 5 August, 1877.

CHILDREN.

209. James H., 16 February, 1842, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Pointer, 22 July, 1867; 2nd, Eveline M. Prescott.
210. Francis Ella, 2 August, 1843, *d.* 24 November, 1843.
211. Sarah Jackson, 13 February, 1845, *d.* 2 February, 1901, *unm.*
212. J. Williamson, 25 October, 1846, *m.* 1st, Emily Graham, 21 November, 1871; 2nd, Jane B. Pendleton.
213. Cynthia, 21 August, 1848, *m.* John H. Fulton, 6 June, 1876.
214. Francis Hargrave, 14 August, 1850, *d.* 16 January, 1889, *unm.*
215. Mary Jouet, 13 August, 1852, *d.* 20 August, 1853.
216. Margaret M., 15 April, 1854.

MARGARET McGAVOCK, 46, daughter of James, No. 4, born in Wythe county, Va., 22 October, 1821, married Harold Smythe Matthews, 16 December, 1840, and died in Wytheville, 11 March 1900. He, son of John P. Matthews and Malvina—*nee* Smythe—was born in Wythe county, Va., 24 October, 1818, and died 11 June, 1863.

CHILDREN—*Matthews.*

217. Sarah, 18 October, 1843, *m.* Dr. Vincent C. Huff, 6 October, 1863, *d.* 26 August, 1900.
218. Malvina, 1 October, 1845, *d.* 4 June, 1881, *unm.*

JAMES RANDAL McGAVOCK, 47, son of Randal, born 9 January, 1812, married Louisa C. Chenault, 1 November, 1832, and died 12 February, 1862. She, daughter of Stephen Chenault and Mary Eleanor Rodgers, his wife, was born in Bardstown, Ky., 7 August, 1813. Her mother was sister to Mrs. Felix Grundy and Mrs. Randal McGavock, Sen. She survived her husband twenty-three years, and died 12 February, 1885.

CHILDREN.

219. Mary Ellen, 23 September, 1833, *m.* Randal M. Ewing, 13 September, 1853, *d.* 16 June, 1891.

220. Sarah Eliza, 12 March, 1837, *m.* Wm. Frierson, son of Hon. Irving Frierson, 5 June, 1860, *d.* 29 September, 1863.
221. Maria Louisa, 9 May, 1839, *d.* 26 June, 1842.
222. Randal, 24 August, 1841, *d.* 13 March, 1842.
223. William Chenault, 4 March, 1843.
224. Elizabeth Harding, 18 July, 1845, *m.* Edwin H. Douglass, son of Benjamin Douglass, 29 July, 1869, *d.* 17 February, 1871.
225. James Randal, 21 October, 1847, *d.* 1 May, 1869.
226. Ann Louise, 9 September, 1849, *d.* 7 October, 1862.
227. Stephen Chenault, 18 December, 1851, *d.* 4 December, 1881. Physician, *unm.*
228. Van Winder, 10 June, 1855, *m.* Cynthia R. Pointer, 17 November, 1880.

JOHN McGAVOCK, 49, son of Randal, born in Tennessee, 2 April, 1815, married Caroline Winder, 8 December, 1848. She, daughter of Van P. Winder and Martha Anne Grundy, his wife, and grand-daughter of Hon. Felix Grundy, was born 9 December, 1829. A custom of Mrs. McGavock's we note with pleasure, and commend to all who have the means of doing likewise. It has been her habit for years to take to her house from two to three orphans, generally from the asylum in New Orleans, to act as household servants; at the same time educating them, giving special attention to their religious training, and when they are of age paying the outfit agreed upon, and finding them suitable homes and employment. We have seen the fatherless and motherless little ones as happy as larks, and as gentlemanly and ladylike in their deportment as the most fastidious could desire.

Mr. McGavock was a successful farmer on a large scale, and in his dignified but pleasing manners reminded one of a gentleman of the olden time. He has always avoided public life, the comforts of home and the retirement of private life being more congenial to his tastes. He died 7 June, 1893.

CHILDREN.

229. Martha W., 25 September, 1849, *d.* 19 March, 1862.
230. Mary E., 28 March, 1851, *d.* 26 June, 1858.

231. John Randal, 5 June, 1854, *d.* 11 September, 1854.
232. Harriet Young, 2 July, 1855, *m.* George Cowan, 3 January, 1884.
233. Winder, 13 July, 1857, *m.* Susie Lee Ewing, 5 February, 1883.

MARY CLOYD McGAVOCK, 51, daughter of Randal, born 4 September, 1817, married Joseph Branch Southall, 22 September, 1836, and died 23 October, 1862. He, the son of —— Southall and Patience—*nee* Branch—was born in N. Carolina, ———.

CHILDREN—*Southall.*

234. Randal McGavock, 17 July, 1837, *d.* ———, 1866, *unm.*
235. Josephine P., 12 February, 1839, *d.* 27 January, 1862, *unm.*

ELIZABETH IRWIN McGAVOCK, 52, daughter of Randal, born 17 May, 1819, married Gen. William Giles Harding, 2 January, 1840, and died 9 August, 1867. He, son of John Harding and his wife, Susannah Shute, and brother to the wife of Francis McGavock, No. 26, was born in Davidson county, Tenn., 15 September, 1808. He graduated at "The American Literary and Scientific Academy," at Middletown, Conn., Capt. Partridge, formerly superintendent at West Point, being the Principal. His certificate, the only one given in Capt. Partridge's handwriting, closes thus: "I hereby recommend William G. Harding, a graduate of this institution, as a scholar, a gentleman and a soldier, to all whom it may concern."

He lived at his beautiful farm, "Belle Meade," near Nashville, and had a national reputation for raising the best blooded stock, especially horses. By his second wife, Elizabeth I., he had several children. He died —— ——.

CHILDREN—*Harding.*

236. Selene, 5 April, 1846, *m.* Gen. W. H. Jackson, 15 December, 1868, *d.* 13 December, 1892.
237. Sarah Susan, 15 October, 1847, *d.* 6 July, 1848.
238. Mary Elizabeth, 5 February, 1850, *m.* Howell E. Jackson, 30 April, 1874.

239. William R., 16 September, 1854, *d.* 18 March, 1855.
240. M. Louise Stephenson, 2 January, 1856, *d.* 20 February, 1856.
241. ———, unnamed daughter, 9 October, 1860, *d.* 30 October, 1860.

MARY KENT, 54, daughter of Col. Joseph. . (See James McGavock, No. 24.)

JACOB KENT, 55, son of Col. Joseph, born in Wythe county, Va., April 22, 1790, married Mary M. Buford, 7 September, 1814. She, daughter of Henry Buford, of Bedford county, Va., and Mildred—*nee* Blackburn—of Norfolk, Va., was born 14 July, 1795, and died 20 December, 1850. She was noted for her good housewifery, and no less so for her kindness to the poor and her attention and sympathy to the sick and suffering. He served as a Captain in the war of 1812, and died at his home in Montgomery county, Va., 24 April, 1858.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

242. Margaret L., 6 April, 1817, *m.* John A. Langhorne, 7 May, 1839, *d.* 19 December, 1891.
243. Sarah J., 9 April, 1819, *m.* Geo. W. Anderson, 7 May, 1840, *d.* ——, ——.
244. Joseph H., 13 September, 1821, *m.* Elizabeth J. White, 4 May, 1843, *d.* 29 October, 1849.
245. James McG., 15 April, 1825, *m.* Lucy N. Oliver, 5 August, 1854, *d.* 5 April, 1881.
246. Nannie E., 2 December, 1828.
247. Virginia P., 13 August, 1833, *m.* Dr. Dan. A. Langhorne, 15 February, 1853.
248. Mary L., 2 February, 1837, *m.* Archer C. White, 7 September, 1859, *d.* 29 June, 1862.

JANE D. KENT, 56, daughter of Col. Joseph, born in Wythe county, Va., 19 July, 1791, married Maj. John McCanless Taylor, 14 April, 1813, and died 14 July, 1830. He, son of John Taylor and Elizabeth—*nee* Campbell—and nephew of Gen. Wm. Campbell of Revolutionary fame, was born in Montgomery county, Va., 22 August, 1780, and died 29 September, 1856.

CHILDREN—*Taylor.*

249. Margaret Buchanan, 2 March, 1814, *d.* 17 August, 1891, *unm.*
250. James Lawrence, 25 December, 1818, *d.* 12 November, 1859, *unm.*
251. Elizabeth C., 30 May, 1820, *m.* Dr. John B. Radford, 31 May, 1836, *d.* 17 December, 1876.
252. Mary J. S., 4 September, 1826, *m.* James E. Eskridge, 20 October, 1857, *d.* 1903.
253. Charles Joseph, 10 June, 1829, *d.* 12 December, 1829.

JAMES RANDAL KENT, 57, son of Col. Joseph, born in Wythe county, Va., 23 October, 1792, married Mary Cloyd, No. 69, daughter of Gen. Gordon Cloyd, 31 March, 1818. He lived at "Buchanan's Bottom," on New River, in Montgomery county, Va., farming on a large scale, where he died, 29 May, 1867. She was born 17 February, 1800, and died 5 February, 1858.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

254. Elizabeth Cloyd, 26 February, 1819, *d.* 9 February, 1884, *unm.*
255. Cynthia, 16 July, 1820, *m.* Dr. Henry M. Bentley, 14 March, 1837, died 7 December, 1883.
256. ———, unmarried son, 4 November, 1822, *d.* ———, 1822.
257. Sarah J., 28 May, 1824, *m.* Francis Bell, 5 December, 1855, *d.* 13 April, 1884.
258. Mary Louisa, 23 July, 1827, *m.* Dr. James H. Otey, 23 January, 1855, *d.* 24 August, 1892.
259. Margaret Gordon, 27 December, 1841, *m.* John T. Cowan, 12 August, 1868.

ROBERT KENT, 59, son of Col. Joseph, born in Wythe county, Va., 1 January, 1796, married Elizabeth Montgomery Craig, 15 April, 1819, and died 14 September, 1852. She, daughter of James Craig and Anne—*nee* Montgomery—was born 17 April, 1799, and died, after a long and painful lingering, with cancer, borne with great Christian fortitude and patience, 21 April, 1869.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

260. Joseph F., 9 March, 1820, *m.* 1st, Fannie P. Brown; 2nd, Virginia F. Peyton, *d.* September, 1886.
261. James C., 25 March, 1822, *d.* 15 May, 1823.
262. Margaret Emily, 11 December, 1823, *d.* 4 June, 1856, *unm.*
263. Charles W., 1 March, 1826, *m.* Mary W. C. White, 12 February, 1861, *d.* 30 August, 1887.
264. Robert C., 28 November, 1828, *m.* 1st, Eliza A. W. Patton; 2nd, Anastatia Smith.
265. Lucinda Jane, 26 November, 1830, *d.* 16 August, 1832.
266. Ann Eliza, 16 December, 1832, *m.* Dr. J. D. Stuart, 12 January, 1858, *d.* 20 October, 1874.
267. James Gordon, 27 February, 1835, *d.* 22 May, 1839.
268. Elmira C., 18 June, 1837, *m.* Joseph W. Caldwell, 15 May, 1860.
269. George Madison, 6 December, 1840, *m.* Annie E. Radford, 4 January, 1871, *d.* 25 March, 1873.
270. Clarence Polk, 9 January, 1846, *d.* 27 December, 1871, *unm.*
271. Edwin Dallas, twin with Clarance P., 9 January, 1846, *d.* 21 June, 1876.

JOSEPH KAROLLEMAN KENT, 62, son of Col. Joseph, born in Wythe county, Va., 2 May, 1803, married Jane Trigg, October, 1830, and died 28 July, 1835. She, daughter of Alanson Trigg and Lucy—*nee* Quarles—was born in Bedford county, Va., ————, and died 31 August, 1843.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

272. Joseph William, 14 September, 1831, *d.* 4 September, 1847.
273. Lucy Jane, 12 June, 1833, *m.* Dr. Geo. D. White, 6 April, 1855, *d.* ————
274. Margaret M., twin with Lucy Jane, lived but a few days

ANN FRANCES KENT, 63, daughter of Col. Joseph, born in Wythe county, Va., 2 January, 1805, married Gen. Alfred Cleon Moore, 9 March, 1830, and died 3 April, 1852. He, son of William Moore and Jane Hanly, his wife, was born in Patrick county, Va., 12 December, 1805. At the time of his marriage

he was living in North Carolina, representing his county in the Legislature of that State from 1829–31. He removed to Wythe county, Va. He was Colonel of the 29th Regiment Virginia Volunteers, Confederate Army; died 16 March, 1891.

CHILDREN—*Moore.*

275. Margaret Lucinda E., 1 December, 1830, *d.* 17 January, 1845.
276. Sarah Jane, 15 August, 1832, *m.* Thomas J. Finnie, 15 March, 1865.
277. Joseph Kent, 22 November, 1834, *d.* 1 September, 1841.
278. Algernon Sidney, 14 April, 1836, *d.* 23 April, 1862, *unm.*
279. Jacob Melvin, 13 October, 1838, *m.* Mary Ann Jones, 15 December, 1869, *d.* 24 October, 1893.
280. Robert Emmet, 13 October, 1838 (twin with J. Melvin), *m.* Martha S. Glascock, 21 May, 1863. Physician, Wytheville, Va.
281. Wm. Orville, 17 February, 1841, *m.* 1st, Addie P. Jones; 2d, Page Taylor.
282. Ann Eliza, 6 April, 1843, *m.* J. G. Burroughs, 29 October, 1866, *d.* 20 August, 1871.

GORDON CLOYD KENT, 64, son of Col. Joseph, born in Wythe county, Va., 29 June, 1806, married 1st, Margaret Cloyd, No. 79, 14 March, 1832. By her he had one child, David C., and she died 23 May, 1833. He next married Lucinda Cloyd, No. 94, who died without issue, 18 December, 1843. He then married Jane L. McKee, 9 April, 1850. She, daughter of George McKee, of County Donegal, Ireland, and his wife, Elizabeth McElwee, of Londonderry, Ireland, was born in Fannettsburg, Pennsylvania, 10 October, 1812, and survived her husband fourteen years, who died at the homestead on Reed Creek, Wythe county, Va., 18 September, 1869. She died 25 December, 1883.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

283. David C., 3 May, 1833, *m.* Elizabeth J. Ligon, 7 June, 1854, *d.* 19 April, 1902.
284. Joseph G., 1 November, 1851, *m.* Mary C. Randolph, 31 August, 1876.

DAVID FENTON KENT, 65, son of Col. Joseph, born in Wythe county, Va., 24 December, 1807, married Elizabeth Cloyd, No. 73, 2 January, 1834, and died 28 January, 1850. In physique he was a noble specimen of a man, and his ready wit and genial humour, with a rich fund of anecdotes, made him an exceedingly entertaining companion in the social circle. His widow, who was born 24 August, 1816, survived him nineteen years, and died 7 February, 1869.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

285. Gordon Cloyd, 7 December, 1834, *d.* 11 November, 1837.
286. ———, unnamed son, 23 April, 1836, lived 8 days.
287. Mary Elizabeth, 17 May, 1837, *d.* 14 December, 1837.
288. James Randal, 15 August, 1838, *d.* 4 September, 1861, in Confederate Army.
289. Sarah McG., 5 November, 1839, *m.* Isaac H. Buford, 31 August, 1859, *d.* 9 March, 1891.
290. Joseph Gordon, 22 March, 1841, *m.* Ellen M. Howe, 29 October, 1862, *d.* 15 July, 1886.
291. David F., 17 May, 1844, *m.* Lucy T. Jackson, 25 October, 1865, *d.* 18 October, 1878.

MARY CLOYD, 69, daughter of Gen. Gordon Cloyd. (See James Randal Kent, No. 57.)

ELIZABETH CLOYD, 73, daughter of Gen. Gordon Cloyd. (See David Fenton Kent, No. 65.)

MARY HALLER McGAVOCK, 74, daughter of Joseph, born at Max-Meadow, Wythe county, Va., 23 November, 1813, married Samuel Rush Crockett, 2 July, 1840. He, son of John Crockett and Agnes—*nee* Graham—was born in Wythe county, Va., 27 June, 1810. He was a man of lovely spirit and a sincere Christian. Having connected himself with the Presbyterian church in 1839, he was a Ruling Elder in it from 1858 until his death, 8 November, 1879. Mrs. Crockett died 4 April, 1893.

CHILDREN—*Crockett.*

292. Joseph McG., 7 November, 1841, *m.* 1st, Lizzie M. Crockett; 2d, Mary A. Wood.

293. Mary R., 15 July, 1843, *m.* Thomas J. Hanson, 15 November, 1871.
294. Sallie A., 9 June, 1845, *m.* John M. Gwyn, 2 December, 1868, *d.* 27 November, 1890.
295. Margaret Elizabeth, 29 April, 1847, *d.* 4 December, 1851.
296. Samuel R., 4 January, 1853, *m.* Nannie E. Cox, 28 May, 1879.

CYNTHIA E. McGAVOCK, 77, daughter of Joseph. (See Randal McGavock, No. 22.)

MARGARET LUCINDA McGAVOCK, 78, daughter of Joseph, born at Max-Meadow, Wythe county, Va., July 20, 1829, married William Ewing, son of Dr. A. B. Ewing and Eliza McD. McGavock, 24 September, 1850, and died 10 July, 1855. (See William Ewing, No. 139.)

CHILDREN—*Ewing.*

297. Andrew, 25 July, 1851, *m.* 1st, Blanche Crutcher, 8 February, 1882; 2nd, Lula A. McGavock.
298. Joseph William, 17 February, 1853, *d.* 16 January, 1889.
299. Lucy Elizabeth, 24 March, 1855, *m.* Wm. J. Brown, 25 October, 1882.

MARGARET CLOYD, 79, daughter of David. (See Gordon Cloyd Kent, No. 64.)

JOSEPH CLOYD, 80, son of David, born in that part of Montgomery which is now Pulaski county, Va., 11 May, 1813, married, 23 May, 1838, Mary E. Byars, daughter of Col. William Byars and Elizabeth (*nee* Beatty). She was born in Washington county, Va., 23 October, 1813.

In departing from the plan of not putting under a head number, and not recording a second time the name of one who is without children, I do so in this instance, because Joseph Cloyd deserves a prominent place in the history of this family, and because of the intimate and friendly relations between him and myself. I lived in his house two years, was his pastor six years; he largely aided and warmly befriended me in times of trouble and difficulty, and so I learned to know and appreciate his worth as a Christian and a friend, his usefulness as a citizen and an

officer in the church, he being a Ruling Elder in the New Dublin Church, of which I was pastor from 1866 to 1872. Major Cloyd was one of the most experienced and successful farmers and graziers in *Southwest Virginia*, and was one of the first to introduce thorough bred Durham cattle in that section of the State. His excellent judgment, large experience, and untiring industry procured him the position of Purchasing Agent for the Southwestern District, from the Confederate Government, with the rank of Major, which office he ably filled, holding it until the close of the war. His wife, Mary, in her sphere was his equal, and, co-operating together, the good estates each inherited have been largely increased. Not blessed with children of their own, the children of others, already largely benefitted by them, have reason to rise up and call them blessed. Major Cloyd died 19 July, 1884. Mrs. Cloyd died 23 May, 1892.

CYNTHIA MARY CLOYD, 82, daughter of David, born in Pulaski county, Va., 18 February, 1820, married David Shall McGavock, son of Randal McGavock and Almira (*nee* Haynes), 31 July, 1844, and died 15 August, 1847.

CHILDREN.

300. David Cloyd, 17 December, 1845, *d.* in the Confederate Army, 20 May, 1864.
301. Sally, 10 August, 1847, *m.* 1st, Derril H. Jones, July, 1874; 2nd, Charles H. King, 20 November, 1878, *d.* 31 January, 1901.

JAMES McGAVOCK CLOYD, 83, son of David, born in Pulaski county, Va., 18 June, 1828, married 1st, Frances E. McNutt, 5 November, 1853. She was born at Rockport, Indiana, 1 October, 1833, and died 21 December, 1858, leaving one child, David McN. He married his second wife, Harriet J. Ernest, 10 January, 1861. She, daughter of John Hundley Ernest and Lucy Ann Whitlock, his wife, was born in Hanover county, Va., 23 January, 1836, and died 20 April, 1881. Mr. Cloyd owned and resided at the homestead originally settled by Col. Joseph Cloyd, on Back Creek, Pulaski county, Va. He died 3 March, 1892.

CHILDREN—*Cloyd.*

302. David McNutt, 15 January, 1855, *m.* Mary B. Langhorne, 7 December, 1880.
303. Fanny Ernest, 28 October, 1861.
304. Lucy McGavock, 30 June, 1863.
305. Sally, 13 February, 1866, *m.* Charles Harmon, 24 September, 1885.
306. Harriet Gordon, 12 May, 1868, *d.* 28 May, 1869.

GENERATION IV.

" I saw Old Time, destroyer of mankind;
Calm, stern, and cold he sat, and often shook
And turned his glass, nor ever cared to look
How many of life's sands were still behind."

WM. HENRY WHITWORTH.

NANCY KENT McGAVOCK, 84, daughter of James, No. 12, born in Williamson county, Tenn., 3 November, 1813, married, first, Eldridge N. Claud, 17 November, 1831. He, son of Philip Claud and Susan, *nee* Nusom, was born 3 February, 1804, and died 1 February, 1848. By him she had ten children. She next married William L. Buford, 24 August, 1854, and died 29 January, 1863. Mr. Buford was born 5 September, 1808, died 1884.

CHILDREN—*Claud.*

307. Sarah Ann, 15 August, 1832, *m.* James E. Claud, 17 December, 1851, *d.* 14 May, 1896.
308. Susan L., 10 December, 1833, *m.* Wm. R. Phipps, 17 December, 1851, *d.* 31 May, 1861.
309. Amanda M., 22 December, 1835, *m.* Silas D. Morrow, 15 December, 1859, *d.* June, 1881.
310. James Wm., 12 January, 1837, *m.*, 1st, America Mitchell, 2nd, Lovey Jackson, *d.* 27 November, 1874.
311. Joshua D., 6 June, 1838, killed in battle at Malvern Hill, 1 July, 1862.
312. Nancy Tennessee, 20 December, 1839, *d.* 21 October, 1841.
313. Mary Frances, 5 February, 1841, *d.* 22 July, 1843.
314. Elizabeth J. W., 29 March, 1842, *m.*, 1st, John W. Moore, 2nd, J. C. Lockhart, 3rd, Frank Arnold.
315. Philip Eldridge, 21 December, 1844, *m.*, Nannie Jackson.
316. Mary Tennessee, 31 December, 1846, *d.* ——, 1860.

CHILD—*Buford.*

317. Frances Helen, 13 September, 1855, *m.* Robert T. Compton, 4 October, 1874.

SARAH MARGARET McGAVOCK, 85, daughter of James, No. 12, born in Davidson county, Tenn., 11 December, 1815, *m.* Jonathan Bateman, 28 March, 1830, and *d.* 23 December, 1836. He, son of William and Elizabeth Bateman, was *b.* in Williamson county, Tenn., 28 April, 1805. Farmer.

CHILDREN—*Bateman.*

318. Nancy T., 13 January, 1835, *m.* Wm. H. Mitchell, 4 February, 1852, *d.* 22 February, 1877.
319. Virginia F., 5 November, 1836, *m.* John W. Crawford, 1 September, 1857.

MELINDA WHITE McGAVOCK, 86, daughter of James, No. 12, born 19 December, 1817, married James Smith, 3 October, 1833, and died 23 October, 1846. He, son of James Smith and Mildred, *nee* Turner, was born 24 October, 1804, and died near Franklin, Tenn., 19 November, 1879.

CHILDREN—*Smith.*

320. Lucinda Ann, 18 June, 1834, *m.* J. Bates Lillie, 6 August, 1876.
321. Sarah M., 22 January, 1837, *m.* J. Bates Lillie, 24 December, 1861, *d.* 27 July, 1875.
322. Amanda Malvina, 15 June, 1839, *d.* 6 January, 1841.
323. Eliza Margaret, 13 February, 1841, *m.* Theodoric L. Owen, 7 May, 1868.
324. James Joseph, 25 May, 1843, *m.* Josephine Hull, 24 December, 1867.
325. William Turner, 19 August, 1846.

AMANDA MALVINA McGAVOCK, 88, daughter of James, No. 12, born 2 November, 1822, married Turner Smith, 8 August, 1839, and died 31 August, 1847. He, brother of James, see 86, died 25 November, 1880.

CHILDREN—*Smith.*

326. James Alexander, 2 June, 1840, *d.* ———, *unm.*
327. Lucinda J., 4 September, 1842, *m.* Robert F. Cotton, 19 September, 1865, *d.* 12 May, 1869.
328. Amanda Mildred, 5 January, 1845, *d.* 12 December, 1852.

OSCAR HUGH McGAVOCK, 89, son of James, No. 12, born in Williamson county, Tenn., 3 April, 1825, *m.* America N. Bryant, 22 May, 1845, and *d.* 20 February, 1860. She, daughter of William Bryant and America, *nee* Williams, was born 15 March, 1827.

CHILDREN.

329. Lucinda E., 22 April, 1846, *m.* R. L. Hamil, 20 April, 1862.
330. William, 18 November, 1847, *d.* ——, *unm.*
331. Hugh W., 6 January, 1850, *m.* Joanna Howard, 16 October, 1873.
332. Joseph C., 13 March, 1852, *m.* H. A. Evans, 29 January, 1874.
333. George, 17 December, 1853, *d.* ———, *unm.*
334. James P., 12 July, 1856.
335. Oscar Hugh, 25 December, 1859.

ELIZA JANE McGAVOCK, 90, daughter of James, No. 12, born in Williamson county, Tenn., 12 December, 1827, married George W. Armstrong, 16 September, 1847, and died 14 June, 1868. He, son of William Armstrong, was born 2 June, 1812, and died 4 September, 1880.

CHILDREN—*Armstrong.*

336. Lucinda Ellen, 4 November, 1848.
337. James William, 8 June, 1851.
338. Virginia Ann, 11 June, 1854, *m.* ——— Ballow, 1875.
339. George Turner, 11 July, 1857, *d.* 28 January, 1858.
340. Sally, September, 1859, *m.* J. T. Burnham, 12 December, 1878.
341. John Oscar, 20 April, 1862.
342. Amanda White, 17 April, 1865.
343. Eliza Jane, 4 June, 1868.

LUCINDA EWING McGAVOCK, 91, daughter of James, No. 12, born in Davidson county, Tennessee, 15 February, 1830, married, 1st, John H. Graham, 20 May, 1847. He, son of John Graham and Jane, *nee* Horton, was born 9 October, 1825, and died 30 April, 1848. By this marriage there were no children. She next married William A. Graham, brother to John H., 24 September, 1848, and died 5 February, 1861. William A. Graham was born in Franklin, Tennessee, 30 January, 1827, and died ———.

CHILDREN—*Graham.*

344. William, 24 March, 1850, *d.* 29 October, 1854.
345. John, 11 January, 1852, *d.* 6 August, 1855.
346. Hugh, 23 December, 1853, *d.* 24 July, 1855.
347. William T., 13 January, 1856, *m.* Narcissa Mitchell, 4 February, 1877.
348. Lysander, 26 February, 1858, *d.* 11 April, 1876.
349. Sallie, 26 June, 1860, *m.* W. J. Wright, 1 January, 1879.

DAVID CLOYD, 96, son of Thomas, born in Pulaski county, Va., 27 January, 1824, married Elizabeth McDowell McGavock, No. 182, daughter of Randal, No. 27, 20 December, 1848, and died at Dunker Bottom, Pulaski county, Va., 7 September, 1863.

CHILDREN—*Cloyd.*

350. Lucy T., 4 July, 1850, *m.* Robert Barton, 25 November, 1875, *d.* July, 1895.
351. Catherine McG., 7 July, 1852, *m.* Haven B. Howe, 16 April, 1873, *d.* 9 May, 1895.
352. Mary David, 1 November, 1858, *d.* 22 June, 1864.

ANNE ELIZA McGAVOCK, 97, daughter of Jacob, born in Nashville, Tenn., 2 April, 1820, married Henry Dickinson, son of A. Dickinson, 28 April, 1845, and died 25 June, 1868. Judge Dickinson was born 6 September, 1806, and died in Nashville, 27 March, 1872. He lived the greater part of his life in Columbus, Miss., and was many years Chancellor, when there were but two for the entire State. A thorough master of his profession, as a lawyer he was eminent, as a judge proverbially upright. One who knew well says: "He was one of nature's noblemen,

dignity in him became one of the graces; a charming companion, the truest of husbands, father, friend."

CHILDREN—*Dickinson.*

353. Louisa Grundy, 7 September, 1848, *m.* Philip Lindsley, 28 April, 1869.
354. Jacob McGavock, 30 January, 1851, *m.* Martha Overton, 20 April, 1876.

EDWARD JACOB McGAVOCK, 102, son of Jacob, born in Nashville, Tenn., 17 December, 1828, married, 5 May, 1857, Ella, daughter of Alexander Young and Elizabeth, *nee* Davis. She died 18 March, 1861. He next married Elizabeth Scott Eskridge, 25 June, 1866. She, daughter of Judge T. P. Esk ridge and Mary, *nee* Bynum, was born 29 November, 1835, at Columbus, Miss., and died at Hot Springs, Ark., 9 February, 1903. His first wife bore him three children, his second wife two. He operated a large plantation at Pecan Point, Ark., from 1852 to the time of his death, in New Orleans, 7 April, 1880. Of the second Mrs. McGavock it has been written: "Her deeds of benevolence were many, her gifts of charity unostentatious. The governing law of her life was 'when thou doest thine alms, let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth.'"

CHILDREN.

355. Louisa Grundy, 15 February, 1858, *m.* Dr. T. J. Tyner, November, 1880, *d.* 31 January, 1885.
356. Frank, 8 June, 1859, *m.* Theresa E. Perkins, 15 October, 1884.
357. Ella Young, 12 August, 1860, *m.* Sheldon Wilson, 14 February, 1882.
358. Edward Jacob, 24 June, 1868.
359. Mary Eskridge, 14 December, 1872, *m.* M. D. Russel, 15 May, 1894.

SALLIE M. BASS McGAVOCK, 103, daughter of Jacob, born in Nashville, 17 July, 1830, married Dr. J. Berrien Lindsley, 9 February, 1857. He, son of Philip Lindsley, D. D., and Margaret E. Lawrence, his wife, was born in Princeton, New Jersey,

24 October, 1822. His mother was the only child of Hon. Nathaniel Lawrence, Attorney-General of the State of New York, and granddaughter of John Berrien, Chief Justice of the Province of New Jersey under the "*old regime.*" His father, Rev. Philip Lindsley, was Chancellor of the University of Nashville for twenty-five years, and had a national reputation as an educator.

"J. B. Lindsley graduated at the University of Nashville in 1839, and in medicine in Louisville in 1843. His medical studies were preparatory to the ministry, to which he was ordained by the Presbytery of Nashville, October, 1846. In 1855 he was unanimously chosen Chancellor of his *alma mater*, and was one of the founders of its medical department.

"In 1867 he organized the Montgomery Bell Academy, and the same year brought forward the idea of a great normal college in connection with the 'Peabody Educational Fund.'" To him is ascribed the origin of the idea of the Nashville Centennnial, which was attended with the greatest success, in May, 1880. Other positions of responsibility he has successfully filled, and has ever been a warm advocate of all that promotes the well being of man. Dr. Lindsley died 7 December, 1897. Mrs. Lindsley died July, 1903.

CHILDREN—*Lindsley.*

360. Louisa Grundy, 11 March, 1858.
361. Jacob McGavock, 30 March, 1860, *m.* Kitty Kline.
362. Mary McGavock, 12 June, 1861, *m.* Robert C. Kent, Jr., 28 October, 1886.
363. Margaret Elizabeth, 26 February, 1863, *m.* Percy Warner, 28 October, 1884.
364. Annie Dickinson, 3 September, 1864, *m.* Dr. C. C. Walden, 1 June, 1898.
365. Randal McGavock, 23 July, 1870, *d.* 30 May, 1871.

FELIX GRUNDY McGAVOCK, 104, son of Jacob, born in Nashville, 22 April, 1832, *m.* Mary Manoah Bostick, 8 January, 1855. She, daughter of John C. Bostick and Mary Hyde, his wife, was born in Williamson county, Tenn., ———, and died at Memphis, 8 June, 1862. Dr. McGavock resided at McGavock,

Mississippi county, Ark., practicing his profession until he died December, 1897.

CHILDREN.

366. Mary Louisa, 18 August, 1857, *m.* Louis B. McWhirter, 20 February, 1877, and *d.* 16 June, 1877.
367. Manoah, 21 July, 1859, *m.* William S. Bransford, 8 November, 1877.

JOHN JACOB McGAVOCK, 106, son of Jacob, born in Nashville, 3 June, 1835, married Sally D. Martin, 25 May, 1865. She, daughter of Rev. James Martin and Nancy R. Gillespie, his wife, both of South Carolina, was born 20 April, 1844. For several years wholesale merchant, Nashville, Tenn. Afterwards removed to Arkansas, where he died ——— 18—.

CHILDREN.

368. Mary Todd, 21 June, 1866.
369. Nannie Martin, 11 March, 1869.
370. Louise, 8 November, 1870.
371. Randal William, 12 December, 1872.

MARY LOUISE McGAVOCK, 107, daughter of Jacob, born in Nashville, 8 January, 1838, married James Todd, 16 May, 1865. He, son of John and Martha Todd, was born in Ireland, 26 February, 1821, came to the United States, June, 1838, and resided in Louisville, Ky.; a wealthy merchant and manufacturer. He died 9 February, 1890.

CHILDREN—*Todd.*

372. Louise Grundy, 4 April, 1867, *m.* Frederick Joy, 20 December, 1892.
373. James Ross, 29 March, 1869, *m.* Margaret J. Menefee, 1 May, 1901.

RANDAL H. McGAVOCK, 110, son of Robert, born in Howard county, Missouri, 23 July, 1820, married Anne Hite, 12 December, 1850. She, daughter of James H. Hite and Harriet (*nee* Ramsey), was born 6 October, 1826, and died 7 April, 1894. He died 3 November, 1900.

CHILDREN.

374. Robert H., 6 September, 1851, *m.* Bettie Dean, 17 February, 1876.
375. Thomas Elmore, 29 August, 1853, *m.* Emma Newton, 11 October, 1877.
376. Frances E. H., 4 September, 1855, *m.* John Long, 5 October, 1878, *d.* July 5, 1896.
377. William R., 9 February, 1858, *d.* 24 March, 1863.
378. Oscar W. 22 September, 1860.
379. Maggie B., 30 December, 1862.
380. Lillie Hite, 26 November, 1864.
381. Annie H., 12 January, 1869, *m.* Hilary Hardin, 9 February, 1899.

THOMAS CLOYD McGAVOCK, 111, son of Robert, born in Howard county, Missouri, 1 February, 1823, married Mary Lightfoot, 25 June, 1846, and died 13 October, 1860. She, daughter of Philip Lightfoot and Eliza, *nee* Lander, was born 23 October, 1822, and died 14 February, 1860.

CHILDREN.

382. David Cloyd, 25 March, 1847, killed in battle 14 February, 1865.
383. Rosa Delia, 17 March, 1849, *m.* Geo. B. Exall, 23 October, 1873, *d.* 5 October, 1877.
384. Anne Eliza, 12 April, 1851, *m.* John D. Ryan, 23 January, 1876.
385. Hugh Lander, 20 June, 1853, *d.* 17 July, 1870.
386. Ada Frances, 19 April, 1855, *m.* Henry Richards, 8 November, 1898.
387. Mary Emma, 14 March, 1857, *d.* about 1 year old.
388. Thomas, 27 January, 1860, *d.* 28 July, 1860.

JACOB McGAVOCK, 112, son of Robert, born in Howard county, Missouri, 6 May, 1824, married Elizabeth Haynes, 6 March, 1845, and died at Athens, Ala., 28 August, 1877. She, daughter of William Haynes, was born 11 March, 1827, and died at Athens, Ala., 25 January, 1879.

CHILDREN.

389. Sarah A., 1 January, 1846, *m.* James Jones, 10 February, 1872.
390. Mary J., 13 December, 1847, *m.*, 1st, Clarence Fredericks, 2nd, Ed. Ragland.
391. James F., 16 December, 1851, *m.*, 1st, Fannie E. Young, 2nd, Mattie B. Watts.
392. Lula E., 22 July, 1860, *m.* John Long, March 8, 1898.
393. Morgan Forest, 22 September, 1862, *d.* 23 March, 1892, *unm.*
394. Ida Belle, 23 January, 1865, *m.* Jacob Deaton, 14 December, 1888, *d.* 20 October, 1890.
395. William R., 6 April, 1866, *m.* Belle Ragsdale, 27 July, 1892.
396. Kate Eugenie, 21 November, 1867, *m.* James Blair, 25 February, 1886.

ROBERT EMMET MCGAVOCK, 113, son of Robert, born in Breckenridge county, Kentucky, 7 July, 1826, married, first, Matilda Bondurant, 21 March, 1855, who died childless, 4 January, 1856. He next married Sally A. Crews, 14 April, 1857; and died 4 May, 1875. She, daughter of Milton Crews and Rhoda, *nee* Fox, was born in Madison county, Ky., 8 August, 1839.

CHILDREN.

397. Robert M., 13 August, 1860, *d.* 31 January, 1863.
398. William C., 2 February, 1862.
399. James E., 19 November, 1863, physician, Bay City, Mich.
400. Rhoda F., 24 May, 1865, *m.* Dr. Logan H. Taylor, August, 1888.
401. Anne H., 9 November, 1869.
402. Robert E., 21 May, 1874, *m.* Gertrude Morcum, March, 1898.

JAMES H. MCGAVOCK, 114, son of Robert, born in Breckinridge county, Ky., 25 January, 1828, married Martha Talbot, 6 November, 1856, and died in Howard county, Missouri, 25 March, 1876. His occupation was farming. His wife, daughter of Williston J. Talbot and Elizabeth, *nee* Hays, was born in Jackson county, Missouri, 16 January, 1838.

CHILDREN.

403. Anne Louisa, 18 October, 1858, *d.* 9 September, 1865.
404. Charles T., 5 June, 1863.
405. Catherine, 10 December, 1865.
406. Robert L., 24 June, 1869, died ———.
407. Williston, 23 August, 1871, *m.* Anna Watkins.
408. James R., 23 January, 1874.

GORDON CLOYD McGAVOCK, 115, son of Robert, born in Breckinridge county, Ky., 12 November, 1829, married Lucy M. Lewis, 14 December, 1859. She, daughter of Addison Lewis and Sarah, *nee* Minor, was born in Franklin county, Ky., 5 May, 1836. Farmer, residing in Howard county, Mo., near New Franklin.

CHILDREN.

409. John L., 8 January, 1861, *m.* Dora Bibb, 12 September, 1889.
410. Sarah, 28 February, 1863.
411. Mary C., 23 May, 1867.
412. Louisa, 17 November, 1869, *m.* J. Rogers Woods, 10 April, 1901.
413. Hugh K., 29 November, 1871.
414. Robert E., 3 September, 1876.

JOHN HICKMAN McGAVOCK, 117, son of Robert, born in Breckinridge county, Ky., 1 March, 1834, married Elizabeth Skillman, 18 January, 1860. She, daughter of Richard Skillman and Nancy, *nee* Board, was born in Breckenridge county, Ky., 4 August, 1834. Resides near Cloverport, Ky. Occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN.

415. Leon, 29 October, 1860, *m.* Jennie Ireland, 28 October, 1891.
416. Marion, 30 September, 1862.
417. Gordon S., 24 January, 1865.
418. Lucy F., 3 November, 1867.
419. John Kent, 27 October, 1869, *m.* Margaret Wilson, 9 February, 1899.

420. Eva, 16 February, 1872, died 20 October, 1872.
421. Melissa M., 26 June, 1873, *m.* Zachary Hardin.
422. Francis L., 6 June, 1876, died 1881.
423. Abraham Skillman, 20 December, 1879.

FRANCIS F. McGAVOCK, 120, son of Robert, born in Breckenridge county, Ky., 14 April, 1840, married Margaret Cunningham, 19 December, 1865. She, daughter of Rev. A. N. Cunningham, D. D., and Margaretta, *nee* Eason, was born in Greenville, Tenn., 1 July, 1843. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

424. William L., 28 April, 1867, *d.* 11 January, 1886.
425. Lula A., 22 March, 1869, *m.* Andrew Ewing, 22 February, 1899.
426. Maggie C., 2 November, 1871, *m.* J. T. Mitchell, 2 June, 1893.
427. Francis, 6 January, 1874.
428. Robert, 22 October, 1876.
429. Lillian May, 19 December, 1878.
430. Julia C., 27 March, 1881, *m.* Oliver H. Shields, 22 January, 1902.
431. Charles H., 20 December, 1883.
432. Frederick, 5 July, 1887.

NANCY M. McGAVOCK, 121, daughter of Hugh, No. 18, was born 5 February, 1819, and married Richardson Vanderslice, 4 January, 1838. He, son of Jacob Vanderslice and Amelia, *nee* Shannon, was born in Montgomery county, Pa., 16 February, 1809. and died 3 January, 1883. In May, 1903, she was living at Wing, Arkansas.

CHILDREN— *Vanderslice.*

432 a. Frances A., 5 December, 1838, *m.* William W. Johnson, 1 January, 1860, *d.* 2 December, 1899.
432 b. Mary, 17 February, 1840, *m.* Richard C. Henson, 23 May, 1858.
433. John, 23 April, 1842, *m.*, 1st, Mattie Milam, 9 October, 1870, 2nd, D. J. Wilson.

434. Elizabeth A., 28 January, 1844, *m.* Thomas J. Rice, 18 September, 1867.
435. James, 21 November, 1845, *m.* Ella Thompson, 7 January, 1873.
436. William, 7 October, 1847, *m.* Alice M. Garmany, 26 January, 1881.
437. Thomas M., 4 September, 1849, *d.* 4 July, 1853.
438. Robert, 25 August, 1852, *m.* Dora M. Adams, 12 June, 1890.
439. Louisa, 17 July, 1854, *m.* Elmore Hill.
440. Sally, 21 July, 1856, *m.* John M. Nall, 14 February, 1889.
441. Ada, 20 September, 1858, *m.* George W. Drummond, 11 November, 1880, *d.* 11 December, 1882.
442. Lacy, 23 September, 1860.
443. Nannie, 21 November, 1862, *m.* Ben. DeLanghter, 7 June, 1896, *d.* 9 December, 1897.

SARAH H. McGAVOCK, 122, daughter of Hugh, No. 18, born 22 January, 1822, married Thomas Leake, 18 April, 1843, and died 2 September, 1874.

CHILDREN—*Leake.*

444. Elizabeth.
445. Martha.
446. William.
447. John.
448. Louisa.

ELIZABETH C. McGAVOCK, 123, daughter of Hugh, No. 18, born 6 August, 1825, married William Morris, 6 July, 1848, and died 22 February, 1857.

CHILDREN—*Morris.*

449. Mary.
450. Maria.
451. Emily.
452. John.
453. William.

LOUISA G. McGAVOCK, 124, daughter of Hugh, No. 18, born 13 April, 1827, married James W. Scott, 22 October, 1844, and died 29 October, 1866.

CHILDREN—*Scott.*

454. James.
455. Nancy.
456. Cyrus.
457. Marshall.
458. Franklin.
459. Marshall (again).

MARTHA H. MCGAVOCK, 125, daughter of Hugh, No 18, born in Wythe county, Va., 17 July, 1830, married Jeremiah Morris, 24 November, 1846. He, son of John Morris and Susannah Sharp, his wife, was born in Green county, Ky., 17 June, 1822. Farmer, Linn county, Mo.

CHILDREN—*Morris.*

460. Hugh, 5 November, 1847.
461. Susan, 2 April, 1849, *m.* Samuel Williams, 5 October, 1870.
462. Thomas, 14 June, 1851, *m.* Isabella Brown, 20 August, 1876.
463. Elizabeth, 12 May, 1853, *m.* Dr. J. Gooch, 17 January, 1874.
464. Zechariah, 23 March, 1855.
465. Nancy, 27 February, 1856, *m.* L. McIntyre, 25 December, 1877.
466. Sarah, 16 October, 1860.
467. Robert L., 16 August, 1863.
468. Martha, 8 October, 1865.
469. Mary, 3 November, 1868.
470. Cordelia, 25 August, 1870.
471. Hulda, 13 September, 1872.
472. Jane, 11 July, 1875.

JAMES W. MCGAVOCK, 126, son of Hugh, No. 18, born 27 May, 1832, married Julia Ann Pickerell.

CHILDREN.

473. Mary Eliza.
474. Jane.
475. Stephen.

476. George.
477. Ann.

JANE B. McGAVOCK, 127, daughter of Hugh, No. 18, born in Larue county, Ky., 9 May, 1834, married Charles Henry Moore, 12 February, 1852. He, born in Jefferson county, Ky., 12 September, 1831, died ———.

CHILDREN—*Moore.*

478. William Thomas, 16 May 1853, *m.* Josephine Ring, 10 October, 1878.
479. Sallie E., 10 November, 1854, *m.* Marion McGlone, 6 September, 1877.
480. Hugh Franklin, 12 August, 1857.
481. James M., 20 March, 1860.
482. Susan R., 29 March, 1862.
483. John Burton, 8 October, 1865.
484. Louisa G., 27 November, 1868.

FRANCES A. McGAVOCK, 128, daughter of Hugh, No. 18, born in Larue county, Ky., 6 May, 1836, married Henry Ratchford, 15 March, 1853, and died 9 February, 1865.

CHILD—*Ratchford.*

485. Hugh Robert.

SUSAN R. McGAVOCK, 129, daughter of Hugh, No. 18, born in Larue county, Ky., 14 March, 1838, married Francis Beard, 31 January, 1854, and died 26 June, 1859.

CHILDREN—*Beard.*

486. James.
487. Thaddeus.

MARGARET ANN McNUTT, 130, daughter of Rev. Samuel, born in Wythe county, Va., September, 1820, married Robert N. Allen, 6 July, 1837, and died at Georgetown, Texas, 30 November, 1855. He, son of Benjamin Wilson Allen, was born 10 March, 1810, and died at Bastrop, Texas, 27 January, 1866.

CHILDREN—*Allen.*

488. Samuel Wm., 12 April, 1838, *d.* 21 September, 1864, at Galveston, Texas, *unm.*

489. Singleton B., 7 September, 1840, *m.* Lyde J. Whittaker, 12 July, 1876.
490. Margaret Brown, 22 October, 1842, *d.* 11 April, 1843.
491. Hugh Ewing, 3 June, 1845, *m.* Louisa E. Miner, 25 December, 1875.
492. Sarah Jane, 3 June, 1845, twin with Hugh E.
493. Mary Frances, 16 July, 1849, *d.* at Robinson, Ill., 3 November, 1875, *unm.*
494. Martha Ellen, 5 October, 1851, *d.* at Robinson, Ill., 17 February, 1877, *unm.*
495. Althea, 27 July, 1854, *d.* at Austin City, Texas, 27 January, 1855.

SARAH KENT MCNUTT, 133, daughter of Rev. Samuel, born in Wythe county, Va., ———, married Levi Sidwell, 29 June, 1842, and died at Rockville, Indiana, 12 April, 1846.

CHILDREN—*Sidwell.*

496. Samuel, 6 May, 1843, *d.* 23 February, 1866.
497. James L., 23 March, 1845, *d.* 12 July, 1846.

JAMES ALEXANDER MCNUTT, 134, son of Rev. Samuel, born in Wythe county, Va., 13 February, 1826, married Sally Hines, 20 July, 1854, and died 27 June, 1874. Mr. McNutt was a man of more than ordinary talent, thoroughly educated, of great vivacity of spirit, and a fine conversationalist. He was qualified as a teacher and pursued that avocation for several years. Mrs. McNutt, daughter of C. H. and Sally C. Hines, was born in Franklin Tenn., 3 May, 1831.

CHILDREN—*McNutt.*

498. Alice Maud, 14 July, 1855, *d.* 6 June, 1863.
499. Hugh McGavock, 7 November, 1856, *m.* Julia B. McMiller, 26 November, 1895.
500. James Alexander, 29 July, 1858, *d.* 24 September, 1881.
501. Fanny Lou, 25 November, 1860, *m.* Lucas Nance, 20 December, 1888.
502. Kent Hines, 4 January, 1863, drowned near Nashville, 31 July, 1881.

503. Samuel Lee, 29 May, 1865, *d.* in London, England, 30 September, 1889.
504. John Waters, 27 September, 1867, *d.* 24 September, 1885.
505. Benjamin Floyd, 4 September, 1870, *d.* 29 March, 1871.
506. Vernor Moore, 7 March, 1873, *d.* 17 July, 1873.

SAMUEL DAVIES McNUTT, 135, son of Rev. Samuel, born in Wythe county, Va., 5 January, 1827, married Sarah E. Milligan, 27 December, 1853, and died at Waveland, Indiana, 26 February, 1860, where he had resided, practicing his profession, *viz.*, doctor of medicine. His wife, daughter of John Milligan and Lucinda, *nee* Elmore, was born near Waveland, 13 November, 1832.

CHILDREN—*McNutt.*

507. Margaret Lucinda, 11 November, 1854.
508. Frances Ellen, 27 July, 1857, *d.* 25 October, 1875, *unm.*
509. Samuel Milligan, 17 August, 1859.

FRANCES E. McNUTT, 138, daughter of Rev. Samuel. See James McGavock Cloyd, No. 83.

WILLIAM EWING, 139, son of Dr. Andrew B., born in Williamson county, Tenn., 3 May, 1823, married, first, Margaret Lucinda McGavock, No. 78. He next married Lida Hooker Withers, at Hudson, Ohio, 15 August, 1859, and died 27 April, 1863. She, daughter of Dr. John W. Withers, of Sumner county, Tenn., and Mary Langdon, *nee* Porter, of Farmington, Conn., was born at Washington, Ala., 27 April, 1835, and died at Franklin, Tenn., 2 November, 1865.

CHILDREN—*Ewing.*

510. Mary Withers, 4 October, 1860, *d.* 30 August, 1862.
511. William Milton, 9 December, 1862, *m.* Margaret D. Mills, 18 May, 1886.

RANDAL MILTON EWING, 142, son of Dr. Andrew B., born in Williamson county, Tenn., 1 June, 1829, married Mary Ellen McGavock, 13 September, 1853. She, daughter of Randal McGavock and Louisa C. Chenault, his wife, was born 23 September, 1833, and died 16 June, 1891. Lawyer, Franklin, Tenn.

CHILDREN—*Ewing*.

512. Carrie Eliza, 17 September, 1854.
513. Charles Andrew, 25 September, 1857, *m.* Sarah E. Owen, 2 November, 1887.
514. Francis McGavock, 26 December, 1861, *m.* Eliza M. Marshall, 19 January, 1892.
515. William Frierson, 20 February, 1864.

SALLY M. McGAVOCK, 151, daughter of Randal, 22, born at Max-Meadow, Wythe county, Va., 5 November, 1851, married Walter H. Robertson, 2 August, 1871, and died 14 October, 1875. He, son of William H. Robertson and Martha, *nee* Holcombe, was born in Amelia county, Va., formerly a lawyer, then a minister of the Presbyterian Church, he died 2 July, 1903.

CHILDREN—*Robertson*.

516. Lizzie McGavock, 24 July, 1872, *m.* Dr. Alex. Crockett, 7 June, 1893.
517. Holcombe McGavock, 24 October, 1874. Assistant Surgeon U. S. Navy.

JOSEPH RANDAL McGAVOCK, 152, son of Randal, 22, born at Max-Meadow, Wythe county, Va., 28 March, 1854, married Lizzie L. Hager, 1 February, 1888. She, daughter of John W. Hager and Mary, *nee* Williams, was born in Wythe county, Va., 1 August, 1864.

CHILDREN.

518. Nannie Lee, 19 October, 1888.
519. Mary Williams, 12 May, 1890.
520. Joseph Randal, 8 July, 1891.
521. Cynthia Elizabeth, 25 May, 1894.

JACOB CLOYD McGAVOCK, 153, son of Randall, 22, born at Max-Meadow, Wythe county, Va., 23 June, 1856, married Amanda Billups, of Norfolk, Va., 2 October, 1883. She, daughter of Cealy Billups and Elizabeth Anne, *nee* Summers, was born 21 November, 1861. They reside at his grandfather's (Hugh, No. 2) homestead at Max-Meadow, Wythe county, Va.

CHILDREN.

522. Eulalie Billups, 8 July, 1885.
523. Randal, 20 November, 1887.
524. Cecil Billups, 19 March, 1890.
525. Jacob C., 8 July, 1893.
526. Ezra Summers, 12 December, 1897.

LUCY NANCY McGAVOCK, 154, daughter of Randall, No. 22, born at Max-Meadow, Wythe county, Va., 10 April, 1858, married John Brown Kent, 5 April, 1882. He, son of Joseph F. Kent and Frances Peyton, *nee* Brown, was born 4 September, 1849.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

527. Randal McGavock, 30 February, 1883.
528. Fanny Brown, 8 October, 1884.
529. Cynthia McGavock, 13 February, 1886.
530. Jennie Lewis, 11 October, 1887.
531. Lucy McGavock, 15 October, 1891.
532. Emily Roberta, 31 January, 1893.
533. Joseph Francis, 20 July, 1895.

MARGARET K. McGAVOCK, 155, daughter of James, No. 24, born 3 June, 1813, married Hardy Wilkerson Bryan, 23 July, 1833, and died 21 March, 1835. He, son of Hardy S. Bryan, and Catherine, *nee* Young, was born 13 February, 1811, and died at Edgefield, Tenn., 16 October, 1855. While living in Louisiana he represented Concordia Parish in the State Legislature one or two terms. "Warm hearted and true, cool and determined, he feared no danger when duty or humanity invoked his aid. In 1845 or 46, a steamer on the Mississippi, sinking, by his individual exertions he saved several from drowning; at one time two men clinging to him, he burdened at the same time with several hundred dollars in coin, entrusted to him by New Orleans merchants, to be taken to planters in his vicinity." His second wife was his cousin, Mary Bryan, by whom he had three children.

CHILD—*Bryan.*

534. James Hardy, 17 March, 1835, *d.* 1 September, 1845, Concordia Parish, La.

Lucinda McGavock, 157, daughter of James, No. 24, born in Nashville, Tenn., 18 February, 1817, married Jeremiah George Harris, 5 May, 1842, and died 23 June, 1847. He, son of Richard Harris and Mary, *nee* Avery, was born at Groton, Connecticut, 23 October, 1809.

Mr. Harris early in life became a journalist, and edited periodicals both in Connecticut and Massachusetts. By invitation of prominent men of the Democratic party he came to Nashville, January, 1839, to take editorial charge of the *Nashville Union*, the then organ of the Jackson and Polk party, which he conducted with marked ability. In 1843 he was appointed Commercial Agent in Europe, for the United States. On his return home, in 1844, he again took charge of the *Union*, in the interest of Mr. Polk, during his Presidential campaign. In 1845 he accepted a commission in the pay department of the United States Navy, and by promotion attained the highest rank in that department, being on the retired list as Pay Director at the time of his death, which occurred in Nashville, Tenn., 8 May, 1901.

Children—*Harris.*

535. Joseph Ewing, 2 May, 1843, *d.* 28 August, 1865, in London, Eng., while making a tour of Europe.
536. Lucie, 26 October, 1846, *m.* Dr. Van S. Lindsley, 16 April, 1868.

Mary Kent McGavock, 160, daughter of James, No. 24, born in Davidson county, Tenn., ———, 1826, married Albert Gallatin Wilcox, 10 January, 1849, and died 9 March, 1867. He, son of John Earl Wilcox and Elizabeth, his wife, was born in Montgomery county, Tenn., 27 November, 1816, and died 23 March, 1880.

Children— *Wilcox.*

537. Joseph Ewing, 25 May, 1850, *d.* 29 March, 1868.
538. Mary Alberta, 9 October, 1851, *d.* 29 December, 1861.
539. John Earl, 10 February, 1854.
540. James McGavock, 10 February, 1856.
541. Gerald Hiter, 2 March, 1863, *d.* 14 September, 1868.

Elizabeth McGavock, 162, daughter of John, No. 25, born

in Davidson county, Tenn., ———, married Napoleon Young, son of John Young and Nancy Boyd, his wife, ———.

CHILDREN—*Young.*

542. Elizabeth, ———, *m.* Tazewell Hide, ———, *d.* ———.
543. Boyd M., 26 December, 1843, *m.* Eudora Thompson, 11 August, 1867.

MARY ANN KENT McGAVOCK, 163, daughter of John, No. 25, born in Davidson county, Tenn., 11 September, 1824, married Ewing P. McGinty, 23 November, 1848, and died 5 September, 1864. He, son of Wm. A. McGinty and Eliza, *nee* Hyre, was born 8 September, 1817, and died 21 September, 1855.

CHILDREN—*McGinty.*

544. Mary Elizabeth, 25 April, 1851, *d.* 11 August, 1868, *unm.*
545. Johnnie Ewing, 20 June, 1853, *m.* Wm. H. Pearce, 3 October, 1876, *d.* 14 January, 1881.

CYNTHIA TENNESSEE McGAVOCK, 165, daughter of John, No. 25, born in Davidson county, Tenn., 26 July, 1827, married Rev. John Berry McFerrin, D. D., 12 November, 1855. He, son of James McFerrin and Jane Campbell Berry, his wife, was born in Rutherford county, Tenn., 15 June, 1807. His grandfather, William McFerrin, married Jane Laughlin, daughter of James Laughlin, of the vicinity of Limerick, Ireland. His great-grandfather, also named William, was one of three brothers who emigrated from Ireland about 1750. His grandfather on the mother's side was John Berry, and he married Jane Campbell. All of these lived for a term of years in Virginia; the most of the younger brahches removed to the west and southwest.

Dr. McFerrin joined the Methodist Church in 1820, was licensed to preach October 8, 1825, and the same year was received into the Tennessee Conference. He has served the Church as presiding elder, book agent, missionary to the Indians two years, college agent, editor nearly eighteen years, and as missionary secretary. His first wife was a Miss Probart of Nashville, by whom he had several children. By his second wife he

has had three children. Resided at Edgefield, Tenn., and died there 10 May, 1887.

CHILDREN—*McFerrin.*

546. Catherine Louisa, 24 December, 1856, *m.* William R. Bryan, 15 February, 1882.
547. Mary McGinty, 1 March, 1857, *d.* 17 August, 1858.
548. Bettie McGavock, 23 July, 1861, *m.* James Henry Yarbrough, 15 June, 1881.

JOHN WILLIAM MCGAVOCK, 167, son of John, No. 25, born in Nashville, 27 May, 1832, married Emily Batte, 29 January, 1856. She, daughter of Thomas Batte and Marianna, his wife, was born in Giles county, Tenn., 3 August, 1836. Farmer, Sumner county, Tenn. He afterwards moved to Nashville, and died there 1 May, 1899.

CHILDREN.

549. Hugh W., 26 November, 1856, *m.* Eliza Harris, 7 October, 1880.
550. John Augustus, 27 September, 1857, *d.* in California, 2 February, 1891, *unm.*
551. Edwin A., 7 August, 1860, died in California, 11 February, 1891.
552. Annie Lou, 11 December, 1866, *m.* B. B. Gillespie, 30 November, 1887.
553. Frank W., 29 June, 1869, *d.* 23 January, 1900, *unm.*

JOHN HARDING MCGAVOCK, 168, son of Francis, born in Davidson county, Tenn., 3 October, 1824, married Georgia A. Moore, 1 December, 1853, and died in Arkansas, 12 April, 1861. He was a cotton planter from 1845 until his death. His wife, daughter of Joseph T. Moore, and Eliza W., *nee* Gregory, was born in Oglethorpe county, Georgia, 24 August, 1833.

CHILDREN.

554. Lida Carey, 27 September, 1854, *d.* 15 November, 1854.
555. John Harding, 30 September, 1855, *d.* 27 February, 1862.
556. Susan John, 23 May, 1857, *m.* Wm. Henry Grider, 25 February, 1880.

557. Joseph Moore, 22 March, 1859, *d.* 9 June, 1861.

DAVID H. McGAVOCK, 169, son of Francis, born in Davidson county, Tenn., 1 September, 1826, married Willie E. Harding, 23 May, 1850, and died 20 March, 1896. Mrs. McGavock, daughter of William Harding and Elizabeth, *nee* Clopton, was born in Davidson county, Tenn., 28 September, 1832, and died 23 December, 1895. For forty-five years they resided at their beautiful home, eight miles from Nashville, on one of the choicest farms in middle Tennessee. Mrs. McGavock was a remarkable woman—of superior intellect, well educated, a devoted Christian, and a laborious worker in her church. She was the corresponding secretary of the "Woman's Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church South" from its organization to the time of her death. Notwithstanding her delicate health she faithfully performed the arduous duties devolved upon her to the entire satisfaction of her associates in the work, and of the whole Methodist Church South.

CHILDREN.

558. Frank O., 25 September, 1851, *m.*, 1st, Lula Spence, 1875, 2nd, Clara C. Plimpton, 1896.
559. Bessie, 18 August, 1864, *d.* June, 1870.

AMANDA McGAVOCK, 173, daughter of Francis, No. 26, born in Davidson county, Tenn., 17 January, 1832, married Archer Cheatham, 4 September, 1851, and died 29 August, 1899. He, son of John L. Cheatham and Melissa, *nee* Saunders, was born 11 December, 1828, and died 15 August, 1879. Merchant, Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN—*Cheatham.*

560. William Bolling, 26 June, 1852, *m.* Mrs. Hattie Armstrong, 19 July, 1902.
561. Amanda F., 5 May, 1855, *m.* Christian S. Pearce, 9 December, 1875.
562. Mary D., 19 May, 1861, *m.* Thomas H. Lipscomb.

DAVID SHALL McGAVOCK, 178, son of Randal, No. 27, born near Nashville, Tenn., 21 December, 1818, married, first, Cynthia M. Cloyd, 31 July, 1844, see No. 82. She died 15 August,

1847. He then married Pauline Ligon, daughter of James Ligon and Judith Archer Bentley, his wife, in Petersburg, Va., 9 December, 1851. She, born in Powhatan county, Va., 19 January, 1828, lives on the farm, Spring-Dale, Pulaski county, Va., owned by McGavock, and where he died 8 August, 1866. He was a full McGavock in stature and features, being 6 feet, 4 inches tall, with light hair, blue eyes, and florid complexion. Being of large public spirit, social and charitable, he was highly esteemed by all, and in his own community exceedingly popular.

CHILDREN.

563. Henry Bentley, 19 September, 1852, *m.* Grace Goodwyn, 3 October, 1876.
564. James Randal, 25 February, 1855.
565. William Ligon, 2 July, 1858.
566. Myra Lee, 1 April, 1861, *m.* Thomas Ellis, 2 December, 1886.
567. Pauline Archer, 11 November, 1863, *m.* Geo. G. Moseley, 23 October, 1895.
568. David Ellen, 22 August, 1865, *d.* 10 September, 1875.

MARTHA SHALL McGAVOCK, 179, daughter of Randal, No. 27, born near Nashville, 10 September, 1820, married Philo Hiram Goodwyn, 20 January, 1841, and died 14 October, 1880. He, son of P. H. Goodwyn and Hannah, *nee* Merrill, was born at Bridgewater, N. Y., 25 August, 1802. In early life he was a teacher, afterwards a merchant in Louisville, Ky., and New Orleans, La. At the time of his death, 28 March, 1860, secretary and superintendent of the Ponchartrain R. R., La. He was a devout Christian, and efficient ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN—*Goodwyn.*

569. McGavock, 23 November, 1841, *d.* 21 June, 1875, *unm.* He was a gallant soldier and officer in the Confederate army, and was promoted a colonel.
570. Frank Wills, 6 May, 1843, *d.* 3 December, 1875, *unm.*
571. Clara Leslie, 11 March, 1845, *d.* 29 April, 1847.
572. Philo Hiram, 14 December, 1846, *d.* 22 November, 1852.

573. George Coons, 16 November, 1848, *d.* 25 June, 1851.
574. Grace, 15 October, 1850, *m.* Henry B. McGavock, 3 October, 1876.
575. Mary Lizzie, 18 November, 1852.
576. David McG., 16 November, 1854, *m.* Jessie Vincent, 22 November, 1882.
577. Frederick Stringer, 28 November, 1856, *d.* 24 March, 1860.
578. Martha, 5 September, 1858, *d.* 10 June, 1859.
579. Philo H., 30 November, 1860, *m.* Isadore Cantrell, 10 October, 1883.

CATHERINE BLACKWELL MCGAVOCK, 180, daughter of Randall, No. 27, born near Nashville, 30 July, 1822, married George Philips Bowers, in Iberville Parish, La., 3 February, 1844. He, son of George P. Bowers and Laura Eugenia Florian, his wife, was born at Scituate, Mass., 24 August, 1819, and died 1890. Mrs. Bowers died 29 November, 1898.

CHILDREN—*Bowers.*

580. Geo. Florian, 3 February, 1845, *m.* Eliza P. Pike, 12 January, 1870.
581. Kate McGavock, 24 July, 1846, *d.* 15 December, 1848, in New Orleans.
582. Pattie Virginia, 9 June, 1848, *m.* Bogart Shall, 20 February, 1866.
583. Randal McGavock, 23 December, 1849, in New Orleans.
584. David Cloyd, 2 May, 1851, in New Orleans, *d.* 28 October, 1884, *unm.*
585. Wilhelmus Bogart, 25 June, 1853, *m.* Flora Evans.
586. Wm. H. Avery, at New Orleans, 2 May, 1855, *d.* 25 September, 1858, in New Orleans.
587. Annie, 9 June, 1857, *m.* Espy H. Williams, 15 April, 1879.
588. Nellie, 31 December, 1858, *m.* W. E. Philips, 16 June, 1881.
589. Laura Eugenie, 15 April, 1862, *m.* Dr. J. D. Ford.

MARY ANN SCOTT MCGAVOCK, 181, daughter of Randal, No. 27, born near Nashville, 24 October, 1824, married William Murphy Greenwood, 5 November, 1849, and died in New Orleans, 6 April, 1852. He, son of Richard Greenwood and Mary,

nee Murphy, was born in New York city, 16 January, 1819, and was there brought up as a merchant. In 1847 he removed to New Orleans, and thence, in 1853, to San Francisco, where he died.

CHILD—*Greenwood.*

590. Mary A. McG., 31 March, 1852, *m.* Charles Josselyn, 27 April, 1875.

ELIZABETH MCDOWELL MCGAVOCK, 182, daughter of Randal, No. 27, born near Nashville, 5 October, 1826, married, first, David Cloyd, 20 December, 1848. See David Cloyd, No. 96. She next married Andrew Moore, 2 October, 1866. He, son of David Moore and Elizabeth M., *nee* Harvey, was born in Rockbridge county, Va., 16 July, 1833. They live at Dunker Bottom, Pulaski county, Va., and have no children.

HARRIET RUSSEL MCGAVOCK, 183, daughter of Randal, No. 27, born near Nashville, 5 November, 1828, married William A. Goodwyn, 20 December, 1848, in Iberville Parish, La. He, the only child of Philo H. Goodwyn by his first wife, Harriet Rice, of Washington county, Ky., was born 13 November, 1824, and lived many years in Memphis, Tenn., being a large and successful cotton buyer. Afterward resided in Nashville, Tenn., where he died 13 October, 1898. They lost all their children, all dying young, and most of them of scarlet fever or diptheria; but sustained by the teachings of their church, the Protestant Episcopal, they have borne affliction and bereavement with exemplary Christian resignation. She died 22 March, 1903.

CHILDREN—*Goodwyn.*

591. Willie McGavock (a daughter), 20 December, 1849, *d.* 13 August, 1860.
592. Myra, 29 February, 1852, *d.* 2 August, 1860.
593. Harry Russel, 10 January, 1854, *d.* 16 October, 1860.
594. David Cloyd, 28 February, 1857, *d.* 27 August, 1860.
595. Randal McGavock, 22 June, 1859, *d.* 18 August, 1859.
596. Martha, 23 July, 1860, *d.* 12 March, 1863.
597. Annie, 3 February, 1862, *d.* 7 March, 1863.
598. William Rice, 14 February, 1866, *d.* 3 September, 1875.
599. Hugh McGavock, 1 June, 1871, *d.* 16 September, 1875.

JANE ELLEN McGAVOCK, 185, daughter of Randal, No. 27, born near Nashville, 8 October, 1832, married Dr. James R. Christian, 18 May, 1852, and died 20 June, 1865. He, son of Matthew Christian and Lucy, his wife, was born in Hopkins county, Ky., 10 April, 1818, graduated in medicine at Philadelphia, and died at Holly Springs, Miss., 8 June, 1881.

CHILDREN—*Christian.*

600. Randal McGavock, 20 March, 1853, *d.* 3 October, 1860.
601. James Russel, 8 August, 1861, *m.* Mattie Humphreys, 27 March, 1884.

EMILY McGAVOCK, 190, daughter of Lysander, born in Williamson county, Tenn., 2 April, 1830, married Oliver B. Hayes, 6 July, 1852. He, son of Rev. Oliver B. Hayes, of Nashville, and Sallie, *nee* Hightower, was born in Nashville, 17 October, 1825, and died 16 August, 1868.

CHILDREN—*Hayes.*

602. Lysander, 3 May, 1853, *m.* Mrs. Hortense Campbell, 10 January, 1888.
603. Thomas, 17 June, 1858, *d.* 1 August, 1862.
604. Elizabeth, 26 December, 1863, *m.* W. W. Martin, 5 September, 1889.

JOHN OVERTON EWING, 195, son of Joseph L., born in Tennessee, 30 March, 1833, married, first, Frances E. Wilkinson, daughter of Henry Wilkinson and Frances Wheeler, his wife, 29 June, 1854. She died 29 September, 1857, and he then married Sarah Ann Lightfoot, 13 February, 1861. She, daughter of John Frazier Lightfoot and Malena, *nee* McKissack, was born in Lawrence county, Ala., 13 March, 1836. He died 26 October, 1891, in Paris, Texas.

CHILDREN—*Ewing.*

605. Joseph Wm., 30 April, 1855, *d.* 1889, *unm.*
606. John Lightfoot, 20 December, 1861, *d.* 20 May, 1862.
607. Hugh Lightfoot, 5 May, 1863.
608. Malena Marcus, 15 November, 1864.

HUGH FRANK EWING, 196, son of Joseph L., born in Tennessee, 28 June, 1836, married, first, Pattie J. Pointer, daughter of John H. Pointer and Martha, *nee* Pointer, 14 March, 1861, by whom he had two children. She died 17 December, 1868, and he married Mrs. Martin, *nee* Lizzie Otis, 1 August, 1872. She, daughter of ———, was born ———, and died 10 August, 1876. By this wife there were no children. His third and present wife was Mrs. Bettie Gardner, *nee* McDonald, daughter of Levi McDonald and Martha R. Short, his wife, whom he married 1 October, 1878. For several years he was cashier of the Bank at Pulaski, Tenn., and now resides at Chatfield, Navarro county, Texas.

CHILDREN—*Ewing.*

609. Amanda C., 10 April, 1862, *d.* 6 June, 1864.
610. Sallie Love, 12 April, 1866, *d.* 7 October, 1866.
611. Hugh Frank, 5 December, 1879.
612. Otis Rodes, 26 July, 1881.

ELIZA L. McGAVOCK, 198, daughter of Dr. David T., born in Nashville, 8 October, 1836, married Emmet Cockrill, 17 February, 1857, and died 30 November, 1862. He, son of Sterling R. Cockrill and Ann H., *nee* McDonald, was born in Alabama, December, 1832. He was the great-grandnephew of General James Robertson, the founder of Nashville, and the grandson of Colonel James McDonald, U. S. army. He died 1870.

CHILDREN—*Cockrill.*

613. Sterling R., 27 January, 1858.
614. Emmet Minor, October, 1859, died 1890, *unm.*

OPHELIA CLAY McGAVOCK, 199, daughter of Dr. David T., born in Nashville, 16 June, 1839, married Felix R. Cheatham, 17 February, 1857, and died 4 April, 1865. He, son of L. P. Cheatham and Elizabeth D. Robinson, his wife, was born 30 April, 1824, and died 22 January, 1893.

CHILDREN—*Cheatham.*

615. Felix R., 9 November, 1857, died 28 October, 1883, *unm.*
616. Frank James, 20 December, 1860, *m.*, 10 February, 1891, E. L. Cheatham, *d.* 1896.

617. Caroline McGavock, 23 September, 1862, *d.* 19 February, 1864.

ALBERTA P. McGAVOCK, 200, daughter of Dr. David T., born in Nashville, 10 February, 1841, married Dr. Dallas Bache, 19 April, 1864, and died 4 June, 1878. Dr. Bache was a great-grandson of Benjamin Franklin, nephew of Hon. George M. Dallas, late Vice-President of the United States, also nephew of the wife of Chief Admiral Porter, and of Mrs. Walker, wife of Robert J. Walker, secretary of the treasury under President Polk. He was in the United States service, stationed at Angel Island, near San Francisco, Cal., and died June, 1902.

CHILDREN—*Bache.*

618. Harriet, *m.* Charles Clapp.
619. Caroline Pugsley, *m.* Captain —— McMahon, 12 May, 1888.
620. Alberta.
621. Dallas, *m.* Bertha E. Clarkson, April, 1893.

CAROLINE P. McGAVOCK, 202, daughter of Dr. David T., born in Nashville, 22 May, 1845, married Samuel Marmaduke Whitside, 24 November, 1868. He, son of Wm. H. Whitside and Martha, *nee* Murray, both of Liverpool, England, where they married in 1831, and afterwards removed to Canada, was born in Canada, January 9, 1839. He entered the United States Army in 1861, served at different times as staff officer under Generals McLellan, Banks, and Hancock; and in 1880, with the rank of major, commanded the post at Camp Huachua, Arizona Territory. Since promoted general.

CHILDREN—*Whitside.*

622. McGavock, 26 July, 1870, *d.* 7 October, 1870.
623. Samuel Marmaduke, 20 August, 1872, *d.* 29 January, 1877.
624. Effie, 24 April, 1874, *d.* 7 August, 1876.
625. Warren W., 2 November, 1875.
626. Dallas W., 22 April, 1879, *d.* 1879.
627. Madeline, ———, 1882.
628. Victor M., ——— 1886.

DAVID ELLA McGAVOCK, 204, daughter of Dr. David T., born in Nashville, 10 May, 1855, married, first, Francis Conrad,

September, 1872, and by him had one child. He dying, she married Francis M. Coxe, August, 1879. He, born in Philadelphia, entered the United States army in 1863 as second lieutenant of infantry, passed through the several grades to his present rank of major, was breveted colonel for services during the Civil war, and is now paymaster at San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD—*Conrad.*

629. Francis C., ———, 1873.

CHILDREN—*Coxe.*

630. Ella, ———, 1882.
631. Mabel, ——— 1884.

MARY McGAVOCK, 206, daughter of James, No. 37, born in Wythe county, Va., 24 May, 1834, married John R. Richardson, 16 July, 1851. He, son of John R. Richardson and Anne Nisbet, *nee* Powel, was born 1828, and died 21 February, 1898.

CHILDREN—*Richardson.*

632. Agnes L., 8 July, 1852.
633. John R., 1 March, 1857.
634. Sarah McGavock, 11 November, 1860.
635. William McGavock, 23 April, 1863.
636. Nisbet P., 6 July, 1866, died 17 November, 1886.
637. Jane L., 4 July, 1868.
638. Cynthia Cloyd, 16 March, 1875.

JANE LEWIS McGAVOCK, 207, daughter of James, No. 37, born in Wythe county, Va., 29 September, 1836, *m.* Henry Woodson Richardson, 15 April, 1856, and died April, 1883. He, brother to John R., was born 2 February, 1831.

CHILDREN—*Richardson.*

639. Ann Smith, 2 December, 1857.
640. James McGavock, 16 March, 1860.
641. Henry Woodson, 27 August, 1863, died 10 December, 1898.
642. Mary Susan, 16 July, 1869.

JAMES HAMPTON McGAVOCK, 209, son of Ephraim, born in Wythe county, Va., 16 February, 1842, married, first, Elizabeth

Pointer, 22 July, 1867. She, daughter of Wm. H. Pointer and Sarah, *nee* Buford, was born in Williamson county, Tenn., 14 June, 1843, and died 1 May, 1893. He then married, 28 June, 1900, Evilina Moore Prescott. She, daughter of Benjamin P. Prescott and Catherine, *nee* Taylor, was born in Louisiana, 5 March, 1868. Residence, Fort Chiswell.

CHILDREN.

643. Edward Pointer, 15 September, 1868.
644. Stephen, 25 May, 1873, died 22 July, 1873.
645. William Pointer, 28 November, 1876, *m.* Flora McD. Stokes, 11 July, 1894.
646. James Hampton, 11 July, 1878, died 12 November, 1878.
647. Cloyd, 2 March, 1880, *m.* Annie L. Jordan, 30 July, 1902.
648. John Fulton, 28 February, 1902.

JOHN WILLIAMSON McGAVOCK, 212, son of Ephraim, born in Wythe county, Va., 25 October, 1846, married, first, Emily Graham, 21 November, 1871. She, daughter of David Graham and Martha Pearce, was born 22 September, 1848, and died 18 August, 1889. He then married, 17 June, 1891, Jane Byrd Pendleton. She, the daughter of Gurdon H. Pendleton and Jane Byrd, *nee* Page, was born 26 June, 1869, and is closely related to Governor John Page, and Colonel William Byrd, of Westover, whose daughter Jane married Governor Page.

CHILDREN.

649. David Graham, 8 October, 1872.
650. John Williamson, 21 November, 1873, *m.* Nannie F. Miller, 26 July, 1898.
651. Ephraim, 25 November, 1874.
652. Martha P., 26 July, 1876.
653. Abigail Jouett, 19 November, 1877.
654. James H., 3 December, 1878.
655. Henry Parish, 1 May, 1880, *d.* 17 June, 1887.
656. Margaret Matthews, 14 April, 1884.
657. Mary Bell, 11 July, 1886.
658. ———, 17 February, 1889, *d.* 18 February, 1889.
659. Emily Maria Graham, 16 June, 1892.

660. Byrd Page, 9 July, 1894.
661. Sarah Jackson, 6 June, 1896.
662. Gurdon Pendleton, 15 November, 1898.
663. Stephen, 25 November, 1901.

CYNTHIA MCGAVOCK, 213, daughter of Ephriam, born in Wythe county, Va., 21 August, 1848, married Judge John H. Fulton, 6 June, 1876. He, son of Judge Andrew S. Fulton and Sally M., *nee* Kincannon, was born in Wythe county, Va., 18 July, 1837. He was captain of the Wythe Greys, Stonewall Brigade, Confederate army, and lost a limb during the war. He represented his county in the State Legislature of 1869–'70. Resides Wytheville, Va.

CHILD—*Fulton.*

664. Fannie Jouett, 10 March, 1877, *m.* J. Norment Powell, 14 May, 1901.

SARAH MATTHEWS, 217, daughter of Harold S., born in Wythe county, Va., 18 October, 1843, married Dr. Vincent Clay Huff, 6 October, 1863, and died 26 September, 1900. He, son of Vincent Huff and Martha Ann, *nee* Childress, was born in Augusta county, Va., 18 January, 1834. Discontinuing the practice of medicine, he is now, and has been for a quarter of a century, cashier of a bank at Wytheville, Va.

CHILDREN—*Huff.*

665. Alice Maud, 1 October, 1865, *m.* C. C. Lewis, 14 February, 1895, *d.* 4 April, 1902.
666. Harrold Matthews, 10 October, 1867.
667. Willie Gordon, 8 January, 1872, *d.* 1 December, 1872.

MARY ELLEN MCGAVOCK, 219, daughter of James R., No. 47. See Randal Milton Ewing, No. 142.

VAN WINDER MCGAVOCK, 228, son of James R., born in Williamson county, Tenn., 10 June, 1855, married Cynthia Rodes Pointer, 17 November, 1880. She, daughter of Samuel Pointer and Cynthia R., *nee* Holland, was born in Williamson county, Tenn., 30 June, 1863.

CHILDREN.

668. James Randal, 15 August, 1881.
669. Sallie Pointer, 25 January, 1883.
670. Louisa, 12 June, 1884.
671. Randal Ewing, 2 April, 1886.
672. Van Winder, 3 December, 1887.
673. Samuel Pointer, 14 June, 1890.
674. William McGavock, 15 August, 1892, died 2 October, 1892.
675. Thomas Pointer, 23 July, 1893.
676. Mary Ellen, 12 December, 1894.
677. Cynthia Holland, 3 August, 1897.

HARRIET YOUNG McGAVOCK, 232, daughter of Colonel John, No. 49, born in Williamson county, Tenn., 2 July, 1855, married George C. Cowan, 3 January, 1884. He, son of Robert Cowan and Margaret, *nee* Limerick, was born 15 October, 1843.

CHILDREN—*Cowan.*

678. Carrie Winder, 12 October, 1884.
679. John McGavock, 11 July, 1886.
680. Leah, 18 August, 1888.
681. Samuel Kincaid, 20 December, 1890.
682. Winder McGavock, 18 August, 1892.

WINDER McGAVOCK, 233, son of Colonel John, No. 49, born in Williamson county, Tenn., 13 July, 1857, married Susan Lee Ewing, 5 February, 1883. She, daughter of Herbert Ewing and Sally, *nee* Hughes, was born at Brentwood, Williamson county, Tenn., 4 April, 1863.

CHILDREN.

683. Hattie, 6 April, 1884.
684. Sallie Ewing, 7 December, 1885.
685. John, 24 November, 1887.
686. Martha Winder, 24 December, 1890.
687. Winder, 1 April, 1894.

SELENE HARDING, 236, daughter of General William G., born in Davidson county, Tenn., 5 April, 1846, married General

William H. Jackson, 15 December, 1868, and died 13 December, 1892. General Jackson was born in Paris, Tenn., 1 October, 1835. His parents, from Halifax county, Va., were Dr. Alexander Jackson and his wife, Mary E. Hurt. He graduated at West Point in 1856, entered the U. S. army as second lieutenant, and served on the frontiers of New Mexico and Texas until 1861, when he resigned and entered the Confederate army as captain of artillery under Generals Pillow and Polk. He was wounded at the battle of Belmont, led the cavalry in the capture of Holly Springs, commanded the cavalry of General Joseph E. Johnston's army in Mississippi, and also on the left wing in the Georgia campaign. He also commanded a division of cavalry in Forrest's corps on Hood's campaign into Tennessee, and afterwards the whole of Forrest's Tennessee cavalry, including a Texas brigade. He was appointed, at the close of the war, a commissioner for the parole of troops at Gainesville, Ala., and at Columbus, Miss. He resided at the famous Belle Meade farm, near Nashville, Tenn., and was a large and successful breeder of blooded stock, especially horses. He died at Belle Meade, 30 March, 1903.

CHILDREN—*Jackson.*

688. Mary Elizabeth, 4 October, 1869, *d.* 11 October, 1869.
689. Eunice, 8 February, 1871, *m.* Albert D. Marks, 20 June, 1894, *d.* 25 March, 1901.
690. ———, unnamed son, 2 July, 1872, *d.* 10 July, 1872.
691. William Harding, 13 July, 1874, *m.* Anne D. Richardson, 24 November, 1897, *d.* July, 1903.
692. Selene Harding, 20 August, 1876, *m.* William Elliston, 21 May, 1896.

MARY ELIZABETH HARDING, 238, daughter of General William G., born in Davidson county, Tenn., 5 February, 1850, married Judge Howell E. Jackson, 30 April, 1874. He, brother to General William H., was born in Paris, Tenn., 8 April, 1832, graduated at West Tennessee College in 1848; a student two years at the University of Virginia, read law in Jackson, under Judges Totten and Brown, and graduated at the Law School, Lebanon, Tenn. He settled in Memphis in 1859, where he married Sophia Malloy, who died in 1873, leaving four children. On

two occasions he was appointed to the Supreme Bench of Tennessee, and while a member of the Legislature from Madison county, Tenn., he was elected, January, 1881, to the U. S. Senate. In 1886 he resigned, being appointed by President Cleveland United States Circuit Judge for the Western District of Tennessee. He was nominated, by President Harrison, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, February, 1893, and entered upon the duties of the office March 4, 1893. He had been in failing health for several years, and died at his residence, West Meade, near Nashville, 8 August, 1895.

CHILDREN—*Jackson.*

693. Elizabeth, 14 August, 1876, *m.* Dr. M. G. Buckner, 20 October, 1897.
694. Louise, 1 September, 1879, *m.* Hill McAllister, 27 November, 1901.
695. Alexander Harding, 25 October, 1881.

MARGARET L. KENT, 242, daughter of Jacob, born in Montgomery county, Va., 6 April, 1817, married John Archer Langhorne, 7 May, 1839, and died 19 December, 1891. He, son of Maurice Langhorne and Elizabeth, *nee* Allen, was born in Prince Edward county, Va., 6 June, 1809, and died 15 December, 1880.

CHILDREN—*Langhorne.*

696. James H., 31 August, 1841, *d.* 31 May, 1864.
697. Elizabeth A., 20 December, 1842, *m.* John M. Payne, 5 December, 1863.
698. Jacob Kent, 1 March, 1843, killed at Brandy Station, 9 June, 1863.
699. Maurice D., 16 August, 1847, *m.* Margaret A. Kent, 17 October, 1877, *d.* 26 September, 1900.
700. John William, 16 June, 1850, *m.* Alice J. Vickery, 6 November, 1874.
701. Maggie Kent, 16 August, 1853, *m.* William M. Ellis, 12 October, 1870, *d.* 12 May, 1882.
702. Mary Buford, 22 April, 1856, *m.* David McN. Cloyd, 7 December, 1880.

SARAH J. KENT, 243, daughter of Jacob, born in Montgomery

county, Va., 9 April, 1819, married George W. Anderson, 7 May, 1840. He, son of John Anderson, of Augusta county, Va., and Eliza Fitzhugh, *nee* Douglass, of North Carolina was born in Christiansburg, Va., 20 April, 1818, and died 13 April 1900. She died ———.

CHILDREN—*Anderson.*

703. Wm. Gordon, 22 March, 1841.
704. Jacob Kent, 20 February, 1843, *d.* 21 February, 1861.
705. Mary Bell, 28 December, 1844, *m.* J. B. Harvie, 7 April, 1865.
706. Jennie Buford, 20 May, 1847, *d.* 25 March, 1853.
707. Caroline D., 31 May, 1849, *m.* E. W. Stiles, 27 May, 1875, *d.* 25 November, 1877.
708. Eldred Rawlings, 19 October, 1852, *d.* 29 June, 1853.
709. Joseph Kent, 12 January, 1854, *m.* Virginia C. Tebault, 26 November, 1886.
710. Nannie C., 10 April, 1856, *m.* Alfred J. Marye, 7 December, 1880.
711. Bessie Douglas, 26 November, 1860, *d.* 14 August, 1862.

JAMES MCGAVOCK, 245, son of Jacob, born in Montgomery county, Va., 15 April, 1825, married Lucy Neal Oliver, 5 August, 1854, and died 5 April, 1881. She, daughter of Yelverton Neal Oliver and Catherine, *nee* Mitchell, was born in Roanoke county, Va., 3 May, 1835. He was many years a practicing physician, Roanoke county, Va.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

712. Joseph Henry, 9 October, 1855, *m.* Margaret V. Taylor, 19 February, 1878.
713. Catherine E., 2 July, 1857, *m.* Edmund Didier, 29 July, 1884, *d.* 3 October, 1892.
714. Clarence Hugh, 1 July, 1859, *d.* 12 October. 1859.
715. James McGavock, 7 January, 1861, *d.* 20 September, 1863.
716. Mary L., 17 February, 1864, *m.* John C. Ridley, 11 August, 1886.
717. Rosaltha Yelverton, 28 May, 1866, *d.* 12 September, 1879.
718. Charles Oliver, 4 April, 1868, *m.* Jane Dennis Brooks, 17 July, 1889.

719. Margaret McGavock, 11 May, 1870, *m.* Willoughby B. Moss, 7 August, 1890.
720. Lelia Maurice, 22 October, 1872.
721. Daniel Allen, 8 January, 1875, *d.* 6 July, 1877.
722. Nannie Virginia, 8 January, 1875, *d.* 7 July, 1877. Twins in birth and twins in death.

VIRGINIA P. KENT, 247, daughter of Jacob, born in Montgomery county, Va., 13 August, 1833, married Dr. Daniel Allen Langhorne, 15 February, 1853. He, brother to John A. Langhorne, see No. 243, was born in Cumberland county, Va., 21 July, 1825.

CHILD—*Langhorne.*

723. Maurice Kent, 20 December, 1853, *d.* 10 April, 1864.

MARY L. KENT, 248, daughter of Jacob, born in Montgomery county, Va., 2 February, 1837, married Archer C. White, 7 September, 1859, and died 29 June, 1862. He, son of Isaac White and Mary, *nee* Christian, was born in Albemarle county, Va., 16 November, 1828.

CHILD—*White.*

724. Maggie Kent, 1 September, 1860, *d.* 19 July, 1861.

ELIZABETH CAMPBELL TAYLOR, 251, daughter of John McC., born May 30, 1820, married Dr. John Blair Radford, 31 May, 1836, and died 17 December, 1876. He, son of William Radford and Elizabeth, *nee* Mosely, was born in Lynchbury, Va., 20 April, 1813, graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, 1834, and practiced his profession until his decease, 30 June, 1872.

CHILDREN—*Radford.*

725. John Taylor, 4 July, 1838, killed in battle of Cedar creek, 12 November. 1864.
726. William Mosely, 12 August, 1840; killed in battle of Williamsburg, 5 May, 1862.
727. Ann Rebecca, 15 August, 1843, *m.* General G. C. Wharton, 14 May, 1863, *d.* 15 April, 1890.
728. Jane R. Kent, 15 May, 1845, *m.* W. F. Moore, 24 Octo- 1865, *d.* August, 1867. No issue.

729. Lizzie Campbell, 17 November, 1847, *m.* R. H. Adams, 1 November, 1871.
730. Mary McCanless, 28 April, 1851, *m.* W. T. Yancey, 18 November, 1869, *d.* 7 December, 1885.
731. James Lawrence, 15 September, 1856, *d.* 20 October, 1901, *unm.*

MARY JANE SMITH TAYLOR, 252, daughter of John McC., was born in Pulaski county, Va., 4 September, 1826, married James Edgar Eskridge, 20 October, 1857. He, son of James W. Eskridge and Lucy J., *nee* Peyton, was born in Albemarle county, Va., 28 April, 1827. He served in the Virginia Senate, 1881–1882, and died 25 October, 1892. She died 12 January, 1903.

CHILDREN—*Eskridge.*

732. John Taylor, 15 February, 1859, *d.* March, 1861.
733. James Wood, 2 August, 1860, *d.* January, 1861.
734. Edgar Peyton, 7 June, 1862, *m.* Rosamond G. Terrell, 1884.

CYNTHIA KENT, 255, daughter of James R., born in Montgomery county, Va., 16 July, 1820, married Dr. Henry Moss Bentley, 14 March, 1837. He, son of Wm. Weldon Bentley and his wife Lucy Gaines Turpin, was born in Powhatan county, Va., 25 April, 1807, and died 19 December, 1846. He was an eminent physician, a polished gentleman, and as such highly esteemed. She died 7 December, 1883.

CHILDREN—*Bentley.*

735. Wm. Weldon, 27 June, 1839, *m.* Parke P. Perkins, 18 June, 1877.
736. James R. Kent, 20 November, 1841, *m.* Sidney G. Hanson, 25 February, 1868.
737. Mary Cloyd, 21 December, 1843, *m.* Wilbur F. Nicholson, 26 February, 1868.
738. Lucy Gaines, 24 January, 1846, *m.* Wm. T. Hart, 4 November, 1863.

SARAH JAMES KENT, 257, daughter of James R., born 28 May, 1824, married Francis Bell, 5 December, 1855, and died 13 April, 1884. He, son of Samuel Bell and Rebecca, *nee* Hays,

was born in Augusta county, Va., 29 September, 1820, and died in Pulaski county, Va., 11 September, 1893. He was one of the largest and most successful graziers in the South, and was the first in Virginia to ship fat cattle direct to Europe.

CHILDREN—*Bell.*

739. ———, unnamed daughter, 30 August, 1856, *d.* 23 September, 1856.
740. ———, unnamed daughter, 17 September, 1857, *d.* 6 October, 1857.
741. James Randal Kent, 15 November, 1858, *m.*, 1st, Maria L. Sedgewick, 20 May, 1886; 2nd, Lida H. Whitsitt, 25 November, 1889, and she died 20 January, 1902.
742. Samuel Hays, 15 November, 1858, *m.* Elizabeth Arbuthnot, 18 May, 1893, *d.* 1903.
743. Mary Louisa, 24 July, 1861, *m.* Dr. Kent Black, 14 November, 1894.
744. Francis, 15 May, 1864, *m.* Nellie G. Kent, 28 August, 1889.

MARY LOUISA KENT, 258, daughter of James R., born in Montgomery county, Va., 23 July, 1827, married Dr. James H. Otey, 23 January, 1855, and died 24 August, 1892. He, son of Colonel Armistead Otey and his wife Sarah, *nee* Gill, was born in Bedford county, Va., 12 January, 1825, graduated in medicine at Richmond, Va., and died at his daughters home in Philadelphia, 17 May, 1896.

CHILDREN—*Otey.*

745. Mary Gordon, 14 May, 1856, *m.* R. M. Patterson, 25 January, 1879.
746. Gordon Cloyd, 19 November, 1857.
747. Lizzie Kent, 10 April, 1859, *m.* Alexander Black, 4 October, 1881.
748. James Armistead, 27 June, 1862, *m.* Caroline O. Pleasants, 14 June, 1893.
749. Louisa Virginia, 2 June, 1871, *m.* J. Hampton Hoge, 23 December, 1890.

MARGARET GORDON KENT, 259, daughter of James R., born in Montgomery county, Va., 27 December, 1841, married John

Thomas Cowan, 12 August, 1868. He, son of Arthur Cowan and Elizabeth, *nee* Floyd, was born 13 June, 1840. He is a farmer and grazier in Montgomery county, Va., which county he has represented in the State Legislature.

CHILDREN—*Cowan.*

750. ———, unnamed daughter, 12 October, 1869; lived only a few days.
751. Elizabeth Kent, 29 September, 1870, *m.* Putnam Adams, 26 October, 1898.
752. Mary Cloyd, 30 January, 1873.
753. James R. Kent, 27 September, 1875.

JOSEPH FERDINAND KENT, 260, son of Robert, born in Montgomery county, Va., 9 March, 1820, married, first, Frances Peyton Brown, daughter of Judge James Ewell Brown and Maria, *nee* Crockett, 18 March, 1847. She was born 23 September, 1821, bore him five children, and died 7 June, 1860. He then married Frances Virginia Peyton, daughter of John Howe Peyton, a distinguished lawyer of Staunton, Va., 11 September, 1869. Mrs. Kent is, on her mother's side, a descendant of General Andrew Lewis, of Revolutionary reputation, who as Brigadier-General gained the decisive victory of Point Pleasant, 10 October, 1774. Mr. Kent was a farmer and manufacturer, residing near Max-Meadow, Wythe county, Va., and died 4 September, 1886.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

754. Elizabeth M., 15 February, 1848, *m.* Geo. M. Harrison, 23 September, 1874.
755. John Brown, 4 September, 1849, *m.* Lucy N. McGavock, 5 April, 1882.
756. Jane Lewis, 21 June, 1852, *m.* Howe P. Cochran, 3 December, 1879.
757. Emily R., 18 February, 1855, *m.* John O. Yates, 31 October, 1878.
758. Alexander Stuart Brown, 30 June, 1859.
759. Joseph Francis, 16 September, 1870.
760. Susan Peyton, 16 September, 1876.
761. Mary Preston, 11 March, 1881.

CHARLES WILLIAM KENT, 263, son of Robert, born in Wythe county, Va., 1 March, 1826, married Mary W. C. White, 12 February, 1861, and died 30 August, 1887. She, daughter of Isaac White and Mary W., *nee* Christian, was born in Albemarle county, Va., 12 February, 1835.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

762. George Archer, 31 December, 1862.
763. Emma Warren, 5 March, 1866.
764. Edwin C., 13 January, 1868, *m.* Robina G. Finney, 15 October, 1896.
765. Charles William, 23 August, 1871.

ROBERT CRAIG KENT, 264, son of Robert, born in Wythe county, Va., 28 November, 1828, married, first, Eliza Ann Woods Patton, 28 November, 1854. She, daughter of William Patton, of Rockbridge county, Va., and Frances Tyler, *nee* Gatewood, was born 28 June, 1831, bore him three children, and died 12 December, 1862. He next married, 21 February, 1867, Anastatia Pleasants Smith, daughter of Pleasants Smith and Mary Noble, *nee* Carpenter, of Washington county, Va., and adopted daughter of Major Joseph Cloyd, of Pulaski county, Va. She was born in Washington county, Va., 5 November, 1842. Mr. Kent practiced law a number of years in Wytheville, Va., but retired from his profession in 18—, preferring the farmer's life. He was elected Lieutenant Governor of the State of Virginia in 1894. He was State elector on the Democratic ticket in 1892.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

766. William Patton, 8 March, 1857, *m.* Belle Weir Smith, 18 December, 1883.
767. Robert Craig, 17 February, 1860, *m.* Mary McG. Lindsley, 28 October, 1886.
768. Tyler Gatewood, 24 June, 1861, *m.* May Finella Walton, 21 September, 1886.
769. Mary Cloyd, 7 March, 1868, *m.* Robert E. Withers, 2 June, 1892.
770. Eliza A. W. Patton, 27 August, 1870, *m.* Edward C. Darling, 1 December, 1898.

771. Anastatia Pleasants, 6 November, 1872.
772. Joseph Cloyd, 10 December, 1878.

Ann Eliza Kent, 266, daughter of Robert, born in Wythe county, Va., 16 December, 1832, married Dr. John Dabney Stuart, of Floyd county, Va., 12 January, 1858, and died 20 October, 1874. Dr. Stuart was born 15 November, 1828, a brother of the renowned cavalry officer, General J. E. B. Stuart, and a son of the Honorable Archibald Stuart, an orator and advocate, member of the Virginia Convention of 1829–'30, and several years a member of the United States Congress. Dr. Stuart's great-grandfather was Major Alexander Stuart, who commanded the Virginia regiment at the battle of Guilford. His mother was Elizabeth Letcher Pannill, of Pittsylvania county, Va., the granddaughter of William A. Letcher, a Revolutionary soldier, who was assassinated by a *Tory* in 1780. Dr. Stuart was an elder in the Presbyterian Church, a consistent Christian, and a successful physician. He died in Wythe county, Va., 2 October, 1877.

Children—*Stuart.*

773. Elizabeth M., 13 July, 1859, *m.*, 1st, J. T. Gravely, 27 October, 1886, 2nd, Dr. R. J. Preston, 26 September, 1900.
774. Chapman James, 1 April, 1861, *d.* 20 June, 1862.
775. John Dabney, 27 March, 1863.
776. Ellen Douglas, 13 January, 1865.
777. Alexander, 13 April, 1867, *m.* Elizabeth P. Litchfield, 19 June, 1895.
778. Fannie Peyton, 8 January, 1869, *d.* 4 March, 1870.
779. Mary, 30 September, 1870, *d.* 8 February, 1871.
780. Flora McIvor, 6 September, 1873.

Elmira Craig Kent, 268, daughter of Robert, born in Wythe county, Va., 18 June, 1837, married Joseph W. Caldwell, 15 May, 1860. He, son of Rev. Thomas Caldwell, Presbyterian minister at Windy Cove, Va., and Anne Robertson White, his wife, was born in Rockbridge county, Va., 15 May, 1827, and died in Wytheville, Va., 28 February, 1900. His mother was the granddaughter of Zachariah Johnston, who was

a member of the Virginia Convention of 1788, from Augusta county, Va. Mr. Caldwell was a practicing lawyer for many years at Wytheville, and from 1870 to 1883 was clerk of the Supreme Court of Appeals.

CHILDREN—*Caldwell.*

781. Elizabeth Kent, 17 February, 1861, *m.* Rev. J. M. P. Logan, 28 October, 1883.
782. Thomas Alfred, 30 September, 1862, *d.* 22 February, 1891 *unm.*
783. Anne White, 28 September, 1864.
784. William Henry, 14 July, 1866, *d.* 1 January, 1867.
785. Joseph E., 4 February, 1868.
786. Robert Emmet, 3 November, 1869. Surgeon U. S. N.
787. Ellen Gordon, 17 November, 1871.
788. Hugh, 28 December, 1873.
789. Edwin Clarence, 27 January, 1876, *d.* 9 January, 1877.
790. David Ferdinand, 5 July, 1877, *d.* 22 August, 1877.
791. Amy Virginia, 14 February, 1879.

GEORGE MADISON KENT, 269, son of Robert, born in Wythe county, Va., 6 December, 1840, married Annie E. Radford, 4 January, 1871, and died 25 March, 1873. She, daughter of Winston Radford was born ———, died ———.

CHILD—*Kent.*

792. Robert Winston, 17 October, 1871, *d.* 10 July, 1872.

LUCY JANE KENT, 273, daughter of Karolleman, born 12 June, 1833, married Dr. George D. White, 6 April, 1855. He, son of Isaac White, of Henrico county, Va., and Mary, *nee* Christian, was born 6 April, 1826, and died 6 August, 1864.

CHILDREN—*White.*

793. Mary L., 23 March, 1856, *d.* 23 December, 1866.
794. George D., 16 October, 1860, *m.* Junia Starkey, 23 December, 1884.

SARAH JANE MOORE, 276, daughter of General Alfred C., born in Wythe county, Va., 15 August, 1832, married Major

Thomas James Finnie, 15 March, 1865. He, son of James Finnie and his wife Elizabeth Duke James, was born in Union county, Ky., 15 September, 1814. His grandfather, Thomas James, was English charge de-affaires to the Spanish colonial government at Natches, Mississippi; and in the war between Spain and France he was taken prisoner, but made his escape and became one of the early settlers near Nashville, Tenn. In 1840, Major Finnie was made the agent of the East India Company to introduce and superintend the American mode of cotton culture in India, and was thus engaged until 1849, when he returned home, remaining in Virginia until 1882, when he moved to Dallas, Texas, and died in Abilene, Texas, 7 October, 1886.

CHILDREN—*Finnie.*

795. Thomas James, 5 September, 1867, *m.* Fanny Davis, 28 May, 1888.
796. Rosa, 4 November, 1870, *m.* Samuel Modeley, 5 February, 1896, *d.* 22 September, 1898.

JACOB MELVIN MOORE, 279, son of General Alfred C., born in Wythe county, Va., 13 October, 1838, married, 15 December, 1869, Mary Ann Jones, daughter of William Claiborne Jones, of Surry county, Va., and Virginia Sprotley, his wife. She was born 14 September, 1839. Mr. Moore removed to Colorado in 1879, and there died 24 October, 1893.

CHILDREN—*Moore.*

797. William Claiborne, 27 September, 1870.
798. Robert Junius, 5 February, 1872.
799. Nannie Kent, 6 December, 1873, *d.* October 9, 1889.
800. Jacob Melvin, 25 March, 1876.

WILLIAM ORVILLE MOORE, 281, son of General Alfred C., born in Wythe county, Va., 17 February, 1841, married Adeline P. Jones, daughter of H. Clay Jones, of Smythe county, Va., 29 October, 1867. She bore him two children, and died 11 September, 1870. He then married, 28 October, 1872, Page Taylor, daughter of John M. Taylor and Bettie, *nee* Waller, of Gainesville, Ala. She was born in Alabama, 1848.

CHILDREN—*Moore.*

801. William Sidney, 8 August, 1868, *m.* Sallie Holman, 26 April, 1900.
802. George Cleon, September, 1870, *d.* same month.
803. Helen Taylor, 13 September, 1873, *m.* William Wilkins, 6 June, 1901.
804. Sidney, 31 January, 1875.
805. Page Waller, 18 February, 1877.
806. Adeline Kent, 18 February, 1877.
807. Alfred Cleon, 7 March, 1879.
808. Betty Waller, 14 November, 1883.
809. Robert Emmet, August, 1885, *d.* 11 November, 1893.
810. Francis Waller, 17 November, 1890.

DAVID CLOYD KENT, 283, son of Gordon C., born in Pulaski county, Va., 3 May, 1833, married Elizabeth J. Ligon, 7 June, 1854, and died 19 April, 1902. She, sister to second wife of David S. McGavock, No. 178, was born in Powhatan county, Va., 9 January 1831, and died 11 November, 1900. They lived together for near half a century a life of connubial bliss, esteemed and honored by all who knew them well.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

811. Josephine Cloyd, 25 September, 1855, *d.* 10 December, 1877, *unm.*
812. Margaret A., 9 May, 1857, *m.* M. D. Langhorne, 17 October, 1877.
813. Eveline P., 8 July, 1858, *m.* Rev. Wm. N. Mebane, 21 December, 1887.
814. Alice Gordon, 25 November, 1859, *d.* 25 February, 1861.
815. Sallie James, 24 October, 1860, *d.* 7 November, 1860.
816. Gordon Cloyd, 6 February, 1863, *d.* in Philadelphia, 24 October, 1876.
817. Lizzie Ligon, 1 July, 1865, *m.* Oscar Laughon, 20 October, 1890.
818. James Ligon, 27 August, 1867, *m.* Annie D. Baylis, 7 June, 1898.
819. David McGavock, 25 May, 1869, lived only 5 days.

820. ———, unnamed son, June, 1870, lived 2 days.
821. Lucy Bentley, June, 1873, died 3 days old.

JOSEPH GORDON KENT, 284, son of Gordon C., born in Wythe county, Va., 1 November, 1851, married Mary Carey Randolph, 31 August, 1876. She, daughter of Edmund Randolph (a descendant of William Randolph, of Turkey Island, Va.), and Tarmesia, *nee* Meaux, of New Orleans, was born in San Francisco, 14 August, 1855.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

822. Lucy Randolph, 23 September, 1877.
823. Charlotte, 4 July, 1887.
824. Gordon Cloyd, 20 October, 1888.
825. Edmund Randolph, 8 January, 1890.
826. Hugh McElwee, 31 October, 1892.
827. Mary Randolph, 21 November, 1893, *d.* 7 October, 1895.

SARAH McGAVOCK KENT, 289, daughter of David Fenton, born in Pulaski county, Va., 5 November, 1839, married Isaac Henry Buford, 31 August, 1859, and died 9 March, 1891. He, son of Paschal Buford, of Bedford county, Va., and Frances Ann, *nee* Otey, was born 25 September, 1838.

CHILDREN—*Buford.*

828. Elizabeth Cloyd, 4 January, 1862, *m.* William Miller, 4 January, 1886.
829. James Randal Kent, 1 December, 1863, *d.* 24 October, 1869.
830. Julius Gordon, 27 July, 1865.
831. David Fenton, 25 April, 1867.
832. Frances Otey, 16 October, 1868.
833. John, 12 March, 1871, *m.* Mary L. Whaling, 27 July, 1898.
834. Lucy Kent, 4 January, 1873, *m.* John Draper, Jr., July, 1903.
735. Paschal Kent, 6 June, 1874.
836. Sarah Ellen, 18 October, 1875, *m.* McKelvey Montague, 5 October, 1898.
837. Stanley Gibbs, 8 February, 1878.

JOSEPH GORDON KENT, 290, son of David F., born in Pulaski county, Va., 22 March, 1841, married Ellen Mary Howe, 29 October, 1862. She, daughter of John Howe, of Pulaski, Va., and Sarah, *nee* Shepherd, was born 16 March, 1840. Farmer, Pulaski county, Va. He died 15 July, 1886. She died 20 March, 1899.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

838. Ellen Gordon, 26 August, 1867, *m.* Francis Bell, 28 August, 1889.
839. John Howe, 2 December, 1869, *m.* Loula C. Baskerville, 12 January, 1898.
840. Elizabeth Cloyd, 13 November, 1873, *m.* Rev. Robt. B. Hudson, 26 October, 1898.

DAVID FENTON KENT, 291, son of David F., born in Pulaski county, Va., 17 May, 1844, *m.* Lucy Taylor Jackson, 25 October, 1865, and died 18 October, 1878. She, daughter of Colonel Wm. A. Jackson, of Fredericksburg, Va., and Mary C. Riely, his wife, was born in Fredericksburg, Va., 1 March, 1844, and died 16 December, 1881.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

841. Thomas Edwin, 21 June, 1867, *m.* Mrs. ——— Robinson, 24 October, 1894.
842. James Randal, 25 June, 1869, *m.* Lillie D. Overacre, 8 September, 1897.
843. William Jackson, 21 July, 1871, *d.* ———, 1902.
844. Elizabeth Cloyd, 28 December, 1873, *m.* Gordon G. Heiner, 12 November, 1895.
845. Wilber Reid, 29 December, 1875, *m.* Ellen Mildred Lear, 8 December, 1902.

JOSEPH McGAVOCK CROCKETT, 292, son of Samuel R., born in Wythe county, Va., 7 November, 1841, *m.* Elizabeth Malvina Crockett, daughter of Allen T. Crockett and Caroline, *nee* Minter, 2 January, 1868. She, born 5 February, 1843, died without issue, 23 March, 1871. He then married Mary Agnes Wood, 3 September, 1873. She, daughter of Thomas Wood

and Margaret E., *nee* Crockett, was born 23 March, 1845. Farmer.

CHILDREN—*Crockett.*

846. Mary Elizabeth, 23 June, 1874, *m.* Daniel W. Lynch, 3 October, 1900.
847. Thomas Wood, 26 March, 1876, *d.* 18 August, 1876.
848. Samuel Ewing, 27 June, 1877.
849. Margaret, 26 September, 1878.
850. Anna Wood, 29 January, 1880.
851. Agnes Graham, 14 August, 1881.

MARY RAPER CROCKETT, 293, daughter of Samuel R., born in Wythe county, Va., 15 July, 1843, *m.* Thomas Jefferson Hanson, 15 November, 1871. He, son of Wm. W. Hanson and Catherine Agnes, *nee* Graham, was born in Smythe county, Va., 20 May, 1845.

CHILDREN—*Hanson.*

852. Mary Elizabeth, 13 August, 1872, *m.* Thomas E. Simmerman, 12 June, 1895.
853. William Wiley, 27 September, 1873.
854. Catherine Montgomery, 2 June, 1876.
855. Nancy McGavock, 17 December, 1878.
856. Sidney Major, 20 November, 1885, *d.* 4 February, 1898.

SALLIE AGNES CROCKETT, 294, daughter of Samuel R., born in Wythe county, Va., 9 June, 1845, *m.* John M. Gwyn, 2 December, 1868, and died 27 November 1890. He, son of Hugh Gwyn and Rosamond Dickinson, his wife, was born in North Carolina, 27 November, 1840. Farmer, Smythe county, Va.

CHILDREN—*Gwyn.*

857. Rush Crockett, 10 October, 1869, *m.* Ida Walton, 18 November, 1896.
858. Mary Rosamond, 31 December, 1870, *m.* Hayner L. Morgan, 22 September, 1893.
859. Caroline Myrtle, 27 December, 1872, *m.* Robert McM. Richardson, 22 December, 1896.
860. Cynthia McGavock, 5 March, 1875.

861. Hugh, 30 April, 1877, *d.* 29 December, 1879.
862. Margarite, 21 January, 1883, *d.* 20 July, 1883.

SAMUEL RUSH CROCKETT, 296, son of Samuel R., born in Wythe county, Va., 4 January, 1853, married Nannie Ellen Cox, daughter of Samuel A. Cox and Elizabeth, *nee* Sexton, 28 May, 1879. She was born in Smythe county, Va., 27 March, 1860. Farmer, Giles county, Va.

CHILDREN—*Crockett.*

863. Samuel Semple, 24 August, 1880.
864. Elizabeth, 4 June, 1882.
865. Joseph McGavock, 23 December, 1884.
866. Charles Cox, 17 April, 1887.
867. Mary Bertha, 29 June, 1889, *d.* 28 September, 1893.
868. Thompson Graham, 14 March, 1893.
869. Robert Julian, 23 December, 1896.
870. John Rush, 6 March, 1898.

ANDREW EWING, 297, son of William (see No. 78), born in Williamson county, Tenn., 25 July, 1851, married first, Blanche Crutcher, 8 February, 1882. She, daughter of Edward M. Crutcher and Maria L., *nee* Handy, was born 23 January, 1851, and died 14 December, 1897. He then married, 22 February, 1899, Lula A. McGavock, daughter of Francis F. McGavock, No. 120.

CHILDREN—*Ewing.*

871. Maria Louisa, 27 November, 1882.
872. Lucy McGavock, 25 May, 1884, *d.* died 3 July, 1885.
872*a*. ———, 27 August, 1885.
873. Andrew B., 25 August, 1891.
874. Daniel Cliff, 12 February, 1895.

LUCY ELIZABETH EWING, 299, daughter of William (see No. 78), born in Williamson county, Tenn., 24 March, 1855, married William J. Brown, 25 October, 1882. He, son of Rev. Thomas Brown and Elizabeth F., *nee* Johnson, was born in Bedford county, Va., 6 September, 1846. Resides Abingdon, Va.

Children—*Brown.*

875. Susan Elizabeth, 26 August, 1887.
876. William Johnston, 27 January, 1890.
877. Milton Ewing, 19 May, 1896.

David McNutt Cloyd, 302, son of James, 83, born in Pulaski county, Va., 15 January, 1855, married Mary Buford Langhorne, 7 December, 1880. She, daughter of John A. Langhorne and Margaret L., *nee* Kent, was born in Montgomery county, Va., 22 April, 1856. He is one of the Board of Visitors of the Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Va., and resides on Back creek, Pulaski county, Va.

Children—*Cloyd.*

878. Kent Ellis, 14 October, 1881.
879. David McNutt, 2 September, 1883.
880. Mary Langhorne, 5 March, 1885.
881. John Archer, 12 July, 1887.
882. James McGavock, 21 October, 1889, *d.* 24 July, 1891.
883. Maurice Daniel, 17 April, 1892, *d.* 31 July, 1892.
884. Joseph Gordon, 17 April, 1892, *d.* 3 October, 1893.
885. Allen Ernest, 24 August, 1894.
886. Francis McNutt, 6 January, 1898.

Sally Cloyd, 305, daughter of James, 83, born in Pulaski county, Va., 13 February, 1866, married Charles W. Harmon, 24 September, 1885. He, son of Lieut.-Col. E. J. Harmon and Jennie, *nee* King, was born in Pulaski county, Va., 8 January, 1862. Col. Harmon was killed at the disastrous battle of Cloyd's Mountain.

Children—*Harmon.*

887. Hattie Cloyd, 29 July, 1886, *d.* 5 October, 1889.
888. Jennie King, 29 September, 1888.
889. Sallie, 14 April, 1890.
890. Edwin Houston, 3 December, 1891.
891. Charles William, 9 September, 1893.
892. David King, 9 September, 1893.
893. Fannie Lou., 2 October, 1894.

GENERATION V.

"How the stately years march onward!—how the centuries increase!
How the cycles roll and gather!—how the lives of mortals cease!
Life is but a repetition; for the man who lives to-day,
Loves and hopes, like countless millions who have lived and passed away."

ANSON C. CHESTER.

SARAH ANNE CLAUD, 307, daughter of Eldridge N., born in Williamson county, Tenn., 15 August, 1832, *m.* James E. Claud, 17 December, 1851. He, son of James Claud and Jane M. Goodwin, his wife, was born in Williamson county, Tenn., 14 April, 1828. She died 14 May, 1896. He 17 April, 1902.

CHILDREN—*Claud.*

894. James E. C., 7 January, 1855, *m.* Columbia Brown, 1882, *d.* 18 March, 1891.
895. Ewing Temple, 31 January, 1858, *m.* Mary E. Fiser, 3 March, 1887.
896. Joshua D. Calhoun, 6 April, 1864, *m.* Mozella M. Adams, 25 December, 1887.
897. William Oscar, 19 September, 1869, *m.* Louisa A. Howard, 28 January, 1890.
898. Philip Innis Otis, 19 August, 1874, *m.* E. V. Hawkins, 19 August, 1896.

SUSAN LUCINDA CLAUD, 308, daughter of Eldridge N., born in Williamson county, Tenn., 10 December, 1833, *m.* William R. Phipps, 17 December, 1851, and died in Yazoo county, Miss., 31 May, 1861. He, son of W. R. D. Phipps and Elizabeth, *nee* Cummings, was born in Williamson county, Tenn., 14 July, 1835. Farmer, Waterproof, La.

CHILDREN—*Phipps.*

9899. William E., 23 September, 1852, *m.* Julia M. Johnston, January, 1876.

900. Robert Nicholas, 3 September, 1857.

AMANDA MATILDA CLAUD, 309, daughter of E. N., born 22 December, 1835, married Silas D. Morrow, 15 December, 1859, and died 2 June, 1881. He, son of Silas Morrow, was born 12 August, 1831, and died 24 August, 1885.

CHILDREN—*Morrow.*

901. James Sanford, 26 September, 1860, *d.* 5 June, 1862.
902. Lillie F., 27 December, 1863, *m.* Rev. Bascom Monk, 29 October, 1884.
903. Charlie W., 20 June, 1866, *m.*, 1st, James Anderson, 2nd, John Harding.
904. Sallie L., 7 February, 1868, *m.* B. F. Lee, May, 1896, *d.* 27 October, 1898.
905. Willie E., 28 July, 1871, *d.* 23 April, 1890.
906. Mary B., 17 April, 1873, *m.* Benton R. Looney, 24 January, 1889.

JAMES WILLIAM CLAUD, 310, son of Eldridge N., born in Williamson county, Tennessee, 12 January, 1837, *m.* America Mitchell, 3 December, 1862. She *d.* 9 February, 1868, leaving three children. He then married Lovey Jackson, 16 September, 1868, and died 27 November, 1874. She, daughter of Wesley Jackson and Mary Jane, his wife, was born 12 March, 1847.

CHILDREN—*Claud.*

907. Georgia, 22 August, 1863, *d.* 13 June, 1868.
908. Eldridge, 6 January, 1866, *m.* Ida Woods, *d.* 18 August, 1896.
909. America N. J., 20 March, 1867, *d.* 18 August, 1868.
910. Oscar McGavock, 30 June, 1869, *m.* Maud Dorty.
911. John Wesley, 8 June, 1872, *m.* Lela Vaughan, 29 January, 1894.

ELIZABETH J. W. CLAUD, 314, daughter of Eldridge N., born in Williamson county, Tenn., 29 March, 1842, married John W. Moore, 27 January, 1859. He died 24 June, 1862, and she married J. C. Lockhart, 25 March, 1865. He died 5

September, 1868, and she next married Frank Arnold, 10 July, 1874. Resides Plum Bayou, Ark.

CHILDREN—*Moore.*

912. Nancy P., 7 December, 1859.
913. Mary L., 27 February, 1861, *d.* 15 January, 1877.
914. John A. A., 24 October, 1862, *d.* 24 September, 1863.

CHILDREN—*Lockhart.*

915. Lena A., 24 December, 1865.
916. William L., 25 August, 1867.
917. Charles B., 28 June, 1869.

CHILDREN—*Arnold.*

918. Indiana, 22 January, 1875, *d.* October, 1875.
919. Wyoming, 3 August, 1876
920. Franklin Lee, 3 August, 1878, *d.* 9 October, 1880.

FRANCES HELEN BUFORD, 317, daughter of William L., born in Prairie county, Ark., 13 September, 1855, married Robert T. Compton, 4 October, 1874. He was born 13 September, 1853. Resides Wing, Ark.

CHILDREN—*Compton.*

921. Nannie Elizabeth, 3 October, 1875, *d.* 18 December, 1876.
922. Lucy Leona, 16 March, 1877, *d.* 8 March, 1879.
923. Mary Bell, 18 January, 1879, *m.* Levi Briggs, 6 April, 1902.
924. Robert Starling, 15 April, 1881, *m.* Maiden Briggs, 15 April, 1902.
925. William G., 8 July, 1883, *d.* 15 November, 1889.
926. Lucinda R., 20 April, 1885, *d.* 7 September, 1889.
927. Reuben Anderson, 2 May, 1887.
928. Buford, 10 September, 1889.
929. Helen, 3 January, 1892.
930. Thomas Junius, 24 February, 1894.

NANCY TENNESSEE BATEMAN, 318, daughter of Jonathan, born 13 January, 1835, *m.* William H. Mitchell, 4 February, 1852, and died 22 February, 1877. He, son of John H. Mitch-

ell and Edna, *nee* Williams, was born 6 August, 1828, and died in Crockett county, Tenn., September, 1880.

CHILDREN—*Mitchell.*

931. R. Lycurgus, 7 December, 1852, *m.* Marina Manning, 18 November, 1875.
932. Sally E., 11 August, 1855, *m.* James Hartman, 17 December, 1873.
933. Franklin Edgar, 24 October, 1856, *m.* Sallie Franklin, 26 October, 1879.
934. Lucinda P., 25 March, 1859, *d.* 22 August, 1878, *unm.*
935. John W. T., 30 June, 1861.
936. Martha E., 23 December, 1863. } Twins.
937. Mary M., 23 December, 1863. }
938. Virginia Eliza, 8 September, 1866.
939. James C., 14 April, 1869.
940. Nannie B., 21 February, 1871.
941. Zullena K., 8 December, 1874.
942. Robert C., 1 February, 1877, *d.* 22 December, 1879.

VIRGINIA FRANKLIN BATEMAN, 319, daughter of Jonathan, born in Panola county, Miss., 5 November, 1836, *m.* John W. Crawford, 1 September, 1857. He, son of Henry R. Crawford and Nancy, his wife, was born 16 January, 1837. Farmer, Brownwood, Texas.

CHILDREN—*Crawford.*

943. Jonathan H., 6 June, 1858, *d.* 22 March, 1861.
944. Nancy E., 21 March, 1860.
945. Sarah E. J., 13 September, 1862.
946. Lucinda E., 22 April, 1865.
947. William E., 21 November, 1867.
948. Felix E., 8 May, 1870.
949. Madison E., 25 December, 1872.
950. Mary E., 10 April, 1877.
951. John E., 15 June, 1880.

SARAH M. SMITH, 321, daughter of James, born in Williamson county, Tenn., 22 January, 1837, married Joshua Bates

Lillie, 24 December, 1861, and died 27 July, 1875. He, son of James Lillie and Caroline Aikin, his wife, was born near Watertown, N. Y., 6 September, 1828. Miller, Franklin, Tenn.

CHILDREN—*Lillie.*

952. Emma, 2 March, 1863, *m.* Edward E. Green, 28 November, 1883, *d.* 2 January, 1899.
953. James, 22 May, 1865, *m.* Carrie R. Campbell, 8 January, 1899.
954. Prior, 22 May, 1869, *m.* Jessie C. York, 25 December, 1901.
955. Turner, 12 June, 1871, *d.* 12 August, 1875.
956. Bates, 24 May, 1875, *d.* 18 July, 1875.

ELIZA MARGARET SMITH, 323, daughter of James, born in Williamson county, Tenn., 13 February, 1841, married Theodric L. Owen, 7 May, 1868. He, son of John D. Owen and Martha W. Harris, his wife, was born in Rutherford county, Tennessee, 3 January, 1834. Merchant, Franklin, Tenn.

CHILDREN—*Owen.*

957. Martha McGavock, 2 May, 1869, *d.* 6 October, 1875.
958. Richard S., 4 June, 1871.
959. Annie, 1 January, 1874.
960. Theodric Le Grande, 21 November, 1877.
961. Sallie Turner, 3 July, 1880.

JAMES JOSEPH SMITH, 324, son of James, born in Williamson county, Tenn., 25 May, 1843, married Josephine Hull, 24 December, 1867. She, daughter of Wesley Hull and Charlotte Wright, his wife, was born 24 January, 1846, and died 28 April, 1877. Farmer.

CHILDREN—*Smith.*

962. Minnie W., 26 October, 1869, *m.* Robert Hoskins.
963. Luella, 25 February, 1873, *m.* John Hoskins.
964. Percy, August, 1875, *d.* July, 1877.

LUCINDA JANE SMITH, 327, daughter of Turner, born in Williamson county, Tenn., 4 September, 1842, married Robert

F. Cotton, 19 September, 1865, and died 12 May, 1869. He, son of Allen Cotton and Mary, *nee* Barham, was born in Davidson county, Tenn., 24 July, 1838. Farmer, near Franklin, Tenn.

CHILD—*Cotton.*

965. Amanda Lucy, 30 June, 1866.

LUCINDA ELIZABETH McGAVOCK, 329, daughter of Oscar H., born 22 April, 1846, married R. L. Hamil, 20 April, 1862. He, son of William Hamil and Minerva, *nee* Conyers, was born 30 October, 1839. Farmer, Izard county, Arkansas.

CHILDREN—*Hamil.*

966. William O., 27 December, 1863.
967. John, ———, *d.* ———-, dates not given.
968. Olivia E., 11 April, 1868.
969. Caroline, 18 December, 1869.
970. Elizabeth, 29 July, 1872.
971. Newton, 18 March, 1875.
972. Nannie L., 8 July, 1877, *d.* ———, date not given.
973. James S., 25 October, 1879.

HUGH W. McGAVOCK, 331, son of Oscar H., born 6 January, 1850, *m.* Joanna Howard, daughter of J. A. Howard and ——— Johnston, his wife, 16 October, 1873.

CHILD.

974. Esther Maud, 28 July, 1875.

JOSEPH C. McGAVOCK, 332, son of Oscar H., born 13 March, 1852, married H. A. Evans, 29 January, 1874. She, daughter of Malachi Evans and Elizabeth, *nee* Scarbrough, was born 19 July, 1856.

CHILDREN.

975. James W., ———, *d.* 4 October, 1875.
976. Emeline A., 24 September, 1876.
977. Robert E. Lee, 28 December, 1879.

SALLY ARMSTRONG, 340, daughter of George W., born 30

September, 1859, married J. T. Burnham, son of John Burnham and Abbie A. Cameron, his wife, 12 December, 1878.

CHILD—*Burnham.*

978. George Thomas, 30 September, 1879.

WILLIAM T. GRAHAM, 347, son of William A., born 13 January, 1856, married Narcissa Mitchell, 4 February, 1877. Resides Crockett county, Tenn.

CHILD—*Graham.*

979. Earnest Linwood, 23 August, 1878.

SALLIE GRAHAM, 349, daughter of William A., born 26 June, 1860, married W. J. Wright, 1 January, 1879. He, son of Nashville J. Wright and Sallie, *nee* Rains, was born in Williamson county, Tenn., 13 March, 1856. Farmer, Senatobia, Miss.

CHILD—*Wright.*

980. Myrtie Estelle, 12 November, 1879.

LUCY THOMAS CLOYD, 350, daughter of David, born in Pulaski county, Va., 4 July, 1850, married Robert Barton, 25 November, 1875. He, son of Dr. Robert Rittenhouse Barton and Magdalen, *nee* Harvie, was born in Rockbridge county, Va., 2 May, 1841. Farmer, Pulaski county, Va. Dr. Barton was surgeon in the U. S. Navy during the war of 1812, and was with Commodore Perry in the battle of Lake Erie. Mrs. Barton died July, 1895.

CHILDREN—*Barton.*

981. David Cloyd, 11 April, 1877.
982. Robert Harvie, 5 September, 1878, *m.* Caroline H. Fitzhugh, 26 June, 1901.
983. Randal McGavock, 28 January, 1881.
984. Elizabeth Cloyd, 20 November, 1882.
985. William Strother, 9 July, 1885.
986. Edward Moore, 20 April, 1891.

CATHERINE McGAVOCK CLOYD, 351, daughter of David,

born in Pulaski county, Va., 7 July, 1852, married Haven Boyd Howe, 16 April, 1873. He, son of Capt. John Howe and Sarah, *nee* Shepherd, was born in Pulaski county, Va., 2 June, 1847. Farmer, Pulaski county, Va. Mrs. Howe died 9 May, 1895.

CHILDREN—*Howe.*

987. Emma, 19 January, 1874.
988. David Cloyd, 27 January, 1876.
989. Lucy Gordon, 27 February, 1879.
990. Daniel Sheppard, 16 February, 1884.
991. Thomas McGavock, 16 February, 1884.
992. Mary Cloyd, 31 October, 1890.

LOUISA GRUNDY DICKINSON, 353, daughter of Henry, born in Nashville, Tenn., 7 September, 1848, married Philip Lindsley, 28 April, 1869. He, son of N. Lawrence Lindsley and Julia, *nee* Stevens, was born in Nashville, 2 August, 1842. Mr. Lindsley acquired deserved reputation in his native State as a counsellor, legislator, and popular lecturer. The positions he has honorably filled testify to the confidence reposed in him as well as to his abilities, viz: President of the Board of Common Council of Nashville, Chairman of the Committee on Federal Relations in the Legislature of Tennessee, "Attorney for the Middle District of Tennessee," and elected to the Legislature from Davidson county by an unprecedented vote, "all parties voting for him, and that notwithstanding he had been before the people only about fifteen days." He is author of "Summary of Commercial Law of Texas," also of "The Humor of the Court Room;" and is now "Standing Master in Chancery of United States Circuit Court," at Dallas, Texas.

CHILDREN—*Lindsley.*

993. Henry Dickinson, 29 February, 1872, *m.* Ruth B. Bower, 4 December, 1892.
994. Annie Louise, 27 December, 1874, *m.* Dr. John D. Wingate, 20 May, 1895.
995. McGavock Dickinson, 16 September, 1877.
996. Julia, 23 October, 1884, *d.* 15 January, 1896.
997. Katherine, 23 October, 1884.

JACOB McGAVOCK DICKINSON, 354, son of Henry, born in Nashville, Tenn., 30 January, 1851, married Martha Overton, 20 April, 1876. She, daughter of John Overton and Harriet, *nee* Maxwell, was born 3 June, 1853. The Maxwell house, Nashville, one of the largest hotels in the South, was named in honor of Mrs. Dickinson's mother. As a lawyer Mr. Dickinson had a large and lucrative practice, for many years being counsel for the Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad Company. He was made assistant attorney-general under President Cleveland's second administration; became general solicitor of the Illinois Central Railroad Company, November, 1899, and general counsel for the same, November, 1901; and was appointed by President Roosevelt as one of two counsels to represent the United States before the Alaska Boundary Commission in London, 3 September, 1903. Resides, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN—*Dickinson.*

998. Overton, 18 August, 1877.
999. Henry, 3 December, 1881.
1000. Jacob McGavock, 4 February, 1891.

FRANK McGAVOCK, 356, son of Edward Jacob, born 8 June, 1859, married Theresa Ewin Perkins, 15 October, 1884. She, daughter of Samuel Perkins and Theresa, *nee* Ewin, was born in Franklin, Tennessee, 3 February, 1865. Resides, Nashville, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1001. Theresa Perkins, 28 May, 1885.
1002. Louisa Grundy, 3 June, 1890.

ELLA YOUNG McGAVOCK, 357, daughter of Edward Jacob, born at Pecan Point, Arkansas, 12 August, 1860, married Sheldon Wilson, 14 February, 1882. He, son of Anthony Wilson and Laura, *nee* Leare, was born in Pittsburg, Pa., 4 October, 1849.

CHILDREN—*Wilson.*

1003. Louise McGavock, 22 November, 1882, *m.* John B. McFerrin, 1902.

JACOB McGAVOCK LINDSLEY, 361, son of Dr. J. Berrien Lindsley, born in Nashville, Tenn., 30 March, 1860, married Kitty Kline.

CHILDREN—*Lindsley.*

1004. John Berrien.
1005. Percy Warner.
1006. Anna Kline, ———, *d.* ———.

MARY McGAVOCK LINDSLEY, 362, daughter of Dr. J. Berrien, born in Nashville, Tenn., 12 June, 1861, married Robert C. Kemt, 28 October, 1886. He, son of Ex-Governor Robert C. Kent, and Eliza A. W., *nee* Patton, was born in Wythe county, Va., 17 February, 1860.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

1007. Robert C., 30 March, 1888.
1008. Sarah L., 30 November, 1890.
1009. Mary McGavock, 2 April, 1892.
1010. John Berrien Lindsley, 11 April, 1902, *d.* 5 September, 1902.

MARGARET ELIZABETH LINDSLEY, 363, daughter of Dr. J. Berrien, born in Nashville, Tenn., 26 Februnry, 1863, married Percy Warner, 28 October, 1884.

CHILDREN—*Warner.*

1011. Sadie Lindsley.
1012. Mary Louise.
1013. Margaret Lindsley.
1014. Mary Thomas.
1015. Minnie Percie.

MANOAH McGAVOCK, 367, daughter of Felix Grundy, born in Williamson county, Tenn., 21 July, 1859, married William S. Bransford, 8 November, 1877. He was born at Glasgow, Ky., 6 August 1851. His father was Thomas L. Bransford, his mother Lucinda, *nee* Settle. On his father's side he is of English, on his mother's of French Hugenot descent. His ancestors on both sides were soldiers in the Revolutionary war. Merchant, Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN—*Bransford.*

1016. Mary Louise, 28 October, 1878, *m.* Hugh C. Kirkman, 29 October, 1902.

LOUISE GRUNDY TODD, 372, daughter of James, born April 4, 1867, married Frederick Joy, 20 December, 1892. He, son of James Frederick Joy and Mary, *nee* Bourne, was born 7 July, 1862, and died 21 August, 1893.

CHILD—*Joy.*

1017. Frederick, 12 March, 1894.

JAMES ROSS TODD, 373, son of James, born 29 March, 1869, married Margaret Jouett Menefee, 1 May, 1901. She, daughter of Richard J. Menefee and Elizabeth, *nee* Speed, was born 20 September, 1876. Merchant, Louisville, Ky.

CHILD—*Todd.*

1018. Louise Ross, 2 December, 1901.

ROBERT H. McGAVOCK, 374, son of Randal H., born 6 September, 1851, married Bettie Dean, 17 February, 1876. She daughter of Thomas Dean and Mary E. Miller, his wife, was born at Cloverport, Ky., 4 January, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1019. Malcolm, 21 March, 1877, *d.* same day.
1020. Stella, 17 December, 1878, *m.* Clarence Boyd Baker, 11 September, 1901.
1021. Roberta, 22 March, 1881.
1022. Alvin Lee, 21 July, 1883.
1023. Marie Anna, 2 September, 1885.
1024. Hugh Dean, 6 October, 1887.
1025. Pearl, 29 January, 1891, *d.* 3 February, 1891.

THOMAS ELMORE McGAVOCK, 375, son of Randal H., born 29 August, 1853, married Emma Newton, 11 October, 1877. She, daughter of John S. Newton and Mahalie J. Dean, was born 24 January, 1854, and died 22 December, 1899.

CHILDREN.

1026. Annie D., 6 November, 1878, *m.* Lee Miller, 12 November, 1899.
1027. Emma Lee, 2 August, 1880.
1028. Susan Newton, 17 February, 1884.
1029. John Hugh, 24 November, 1885.
1030. Daniel L., 31 December, 1889.
1031. Vera E., 12 October, 1893.

FRANCES E. H. MCGAVOCK, 376, daughter of Randal H., born 4 September, 1855, married John Long, 5 October, 1878, and died 5 July, 1896. He, son of Richard Long and Theresa, *nee* Blandford, was born 8 January, 1857, and died 4 November, 1898, having married Lula E. McGavock, daughter of Jacob, No. 112, March 8, 1898.

CHILDREN—*Long.*

1032. Oscar Richard, 11 August, 1879, *m.* Susan Early, 2 November, 1899.
1033. Mary Bertha, 27 May, 1884.
1034. Margaret Forrest, 18 February, 1887.
1035. Thomas Allen, 24 November, 1889.
1036. John William, 2 July, 1896, *d.* same day.

ANNIE HAY MCGAVOCK, 381, daughter of Randal H., born 12 January. 1869, married Hilary Hardin, 9 February, 1899.

CHILD—*Hardin.*

1037. Julius Randal, 1 August, 1902.

ROSA DELIA MCGAVOCK, 383, daughter of Thomas C., 3d, was born in Breckenridge county, Ky., 17 March, 1849, married George Barrett Exall, 23 October, 1873, and died 5 October, 1877. He, son of George G. Exall and Angeline E., *nee* Pierce, was born in Northampton county, Va., 7 August, 1845.

CHILD—*Exall.*

1038. Joseph Kenneth, 10 April, 1876.

ANN ELIZA McGAVOCK, 384, daughter of Thomas C., 3d, born in Breckenridge county, Ky., 12 April, 1851, married John D. Ryan, 23 January, 1876. He, son of Alva S. Ryan and Cynthia, *nee* Weathenholt, was born in Perry county, Ind., 24 October, 1852. Resides at Cloverport, Ky.

CHILDREN—*Ryan.*

1039. Mary L., 18 November, 1876, *m.* Allen C. Hall, 30 August, 1899.
1040. Rosa A., 5 April, 1879, *m.* Hezekia L. Stader, 30 December, 1899.
1041. Charles E., 8 July, 1881.

SARAH A. McGAVOCK, 389, daughter of Jacob, No. 112, born in Breckenridge county, Ky., 1 January, 1846, married James H. Jones, 10 February, 1872. He, son of James Jones and Elleanor B., *nee* McKinney, was born in Limestone county, Ala., 11 November, 1843.

CHILDREN—*Jones.*

1042. Jacob McGavock, 8 November, 1873.
1043. Frederick, 4 February, 1880.
1044. Francis, 4 February, 1880, *d.* 22 October, 1895.

MARY J. McGAVOCK, 390, daughter of Jacob, No. 112, born in Breckenridge county, Ky., 13 December, 1847, married Clarence Fredericks, 30 December, 1874. He, son of Charles Fredericks, was born 26 July, 1842, and died 13 April, 1883. She next married Capt. Edward M. Ragland, 21 December, 1892.

CHILD—*Fredericks.*

1045. Robert Mason, 10 January, 1876.

JAMES F. McGAVOCK, 391, son of Jacob, No. 112, born in Breckenridge county, Ky., 16 December, 1851, married first, Fannie E. Young, 2 April, 1877. She was born 7 January, 1856, and died 17 August, 1878, leaving no child. He next married Mattie B. Watts, 10 December, 1879. She, daughter of William T. Watts and Nancy, *nee* Williams, was born 2 March, 1856.

CHILD.

1046. Marie Doane, 4 November, 1880.

WILLIAM ROBERT McGAVOCK, 395, son of Jacob, No. 112, born 6 April, 1886, married Belle Ragsdale, 27 July, 1892. She, daughter of Robert Ragsdale and Eliza, *nee* Hammersley, was born 20 May, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1047. Leon Ragsdale, 7 October, 1893.
1048. Montrose H., 5 March, 1896, *d.* 5 September, 1898.
1049. Belle, 29 August, 1902, *d.* 9 March, 1903.

RHODA F. McGAVOCK, 400, daughter of Robert Emmet, born 24 May, 1865, married Dr. Logan H. Taylor, August, 1888. He, son of Barry Taylor and Elizabeth, *nee* Hunton, was born ———. Resides Peoria, Ill.

CHILDREN—*Taylor.*

1050. Lawson, 1889, died an infant.
1051. Robert McGavock, August, 1890.
1052. Hunton, April, 1892.
1053. Elizabeth, September, 1893.

ROBERT E. McGAVOCK, 402, son of Robert Emmet, born 21 May, 1874, married Gertrude Morcum, March, 1898. Physician, Saginaw, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1054. Gertrude, ———, 1899.
1055. Robert, ———, 1902.

WILLISTON McGAVOCK, 407, son of James H., No. 114, was born in Howard county, Mo., 23 August, 1871, married Anna Watkins, daughter of John and Martha Watkins.

CHILDREN.

1056. Claud T., November, 1896.
1057. Martha, July, 1899.
1058. Williston, September, 1902.

JOHN L. McGAVOCK, 409, son of Gordon C., born 8 January, 1861, married Dora Bibb, daughter of I. P. and Martha Bibb, 12 September, 1889. Farmer, Columbia, Mo.

CHILDREN.

1059. Mary L., 11 July, 1894.
1060. Florence B., August, 1897.
1061. ——— ———.
1062. Gordon C., December, 1900.

LEON McGAVOCK, 415, son of John Hickman, born in Breckenridge county, Ky., 29 October, 1860, married Jennie H. Ireland, 28 October, 1891. She, daughter of Thomas D. Ireland and Addie, *nee* Hobbs, was born in Hancock county, Ky., 14 January, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1063. Virginia, 29 March, 1893.
1064. Leonora Elizabeth, 4 January, 1895.
1065. Mary Florence, 9 June, 1897.
1066. Addie Donelson, 6 February, 1899.

JOHN KENT McGAVOCK, 419, son of John Hickman, born 27 October, 1869, married Margaret Jane Wilson, 9 February, 1899. She, daughter of Cicero A. Wilson and Mahala P., *nee* Critchlow, was born 23 March, 1875. Resides Webster, Breckenridge county, Ky.

CHILD.

1067. Elizabeth Skillman, 30 August, 1902.

MELISSA M. McGAVOCK, 421, daughter of John Hickman, born 26 June, 1873, married Zachary Hardin. Resides Breckenridge county, Ky.

CHILD—*Hardin.*

1068. Virgil, 21 July, 1902.

MAGGIE C. McGAVOCK, 426, daughter of Francis F., No. 120, born 2 November, 1871, married J. T. Mitchell, 2 June, 1893. He, son of ———.

CHILDREN—*Mitchell.*

1069. Margaret Rebecca, 16 May, 1895.
1070. John Tilman, 27 April, 1899.

FRANCES ANNE VANDERSLICE, 432*a*, daughter of Richardson, born in Williamson county, Tenn., 5 December, 1838, married William Weakely Johnson, 1 January, 1860, and died 2 December, 1899. He, son of William W. Johnson and Sally F., *nee* Allston, both of North Carolina, was born in Williamson county, Tenn., 12 June, 1835. Resides Triune, Tenn.

CHILDREN—*Johnson.*

1071. William Joseph, 19 August, 1861, *d.* 18 August, 1881.
1072. James K., 8 February, 1866, *m.* Alice Williamson, 24 November, 1892.
1073. Nancy, 17 July, 1867, *m.* Frederick Page, 4 December, 1888.
1074. Mary De Graffenried, 3 December, 1868, *m.* Robert Williams, 29 December, 1884.
1075. Fannie Lou., 12 March, 1871, *m.* Wm. T. Jordan, 20 December, 1894.
1076. Willie Dood, 10 August, 1874, *m.* Joseph Covington, 21 December, 1898.
1077. John Weakely, 16 December, 1878, *m.* Pearl Dobson, 15 November, 1899.
1078. Alice Maxie, October, 1882, *m.* Elihu H. Thomas, 8 October, 1902.

MARY VANDERSLICE, 432*b*, daughter of Richardson, born 17 February, 1840, married Richard C. Henson, 23 May, 1858. He, son of Abner H. Henson and Elvira, his wife, was born in Marion county, Ala., 21 April, 1836, and died 15 December, 1893. Mrs. Henson died 18 March, 1896.

CHILDREN—*Henson.*

1079. Frances Ellen, 17 March, 1861, *m.* J. T. Halbert, 1883, *d.* 10 September, 1888.
1080. Laura Lee, 11 January, 1863, *m.* John A. York, March, 1885, *d.* 1896.

1081. Abner Hiltern, 8 March, 1865, *m.* Joanna J. Carroll, 22 July, 1886.
1082. Richard Carroll, 31 December, 1866, *m.* Mary J. Reynolds, 26 December, 1890.
1083. John Calhoun, 26 March, 1869.
1084. Coral Elvira, 31 March, 1872, *d.* 5 May, 1889, *unm.*
1085. William Thomas, 26 November, 1874, *m.* Addie Bolling, 1 February, 1898.
1086. Nannie A., 17 November, 1876, *m.* John A. York, 5 March, 1897.
1087. George Washington, 9 November, 1878.
1088. Rachel Louisa, 13 January, 1881, *d.* 3 September, 1883.
1089. James Robert, 1 February, 1884.

JOHN VANDERSLICE, 433, son of Richardson, born 23 April 1842, married Mattie Milam, 9 October, 1872. She, daughter of Leake Milam and Sarah, *nee* Pound, was born in Pontotoc county, Miss., 12 October, 1856, and died 21 May, 1884. He next married, 8 November, 1885, Delilah Jane Wilson. She, daughter of Alexander Wilson and Talitha, *nee* Fox, was born in Grayson county, Texas, 28 August, 1855.

CHILDREN—*Vanderslice.*

1090. Lou. Ann, 7 November, 1874, *m.* James Nummy, 15 March, 1901.
1091. Ernest, 2 March, 1878, *m.* Anna Lee Nichols, 20 December, 1899.
1092. Robert Walker, 14 November, 1880.
1093. John Mattie, 17 April, 1884.
1094. Lillie Ellen, 22 December, 1888.
1095. James Hugh, 19 January, 1893.

ELIZABETH AMELIA VANDERSLICE, 434, daughter of Richardson, born 28 January, 1844, married Thomas J. Rice, 18 September, 1867. He, son of John S. Rice and Sarah Ann, *nee* Miller, both of South Carolina, was born 15 March, 1838, and died 11 June, 1880.

CHILDREN—*Rice.*

1096. Thomas J., 1868, *m.* Fannie Powers, 8 January, 1888.

1097. John Richardson, 1870.
1098. William Henry, 1872, *m.* Mary B. Phillips, 15 June, 1894.
1099. Louisa E., 1874, *m.* Gantt Reid, 9 February, 1897.
1100. Nancy S., 1878, *m.* Wm. C. Smith, 24 November, 1898.
1101. Robert Augustus, 1880, *d.* 29 May, 1891.

JAMES VANDERSLICE, 435, son of Richardson, born 21 November, 1845, married Ella Thompson, 7 January, 1873. She, daughter of Asbury Thompson and Margaret Ann, *nee* Cheatham, both of Florida, was born 26 February, 1849. Resides at Valley View, Texas.

CHILDREN—*Vanderslice.*

1102. Hugh McGavock, 4 March, 1875, *m.* Minnie Wells, 29 September, 1901.
1103. Edward M., 4 July, 1879.
1104. Mary Anne, 28 November, 1884, *d.* 23 March, 1902.

WILLIAM VANDERSLICE, 436, son of Richardson, born 7 October, 1847, married Alice M. Garmany, 26 January, 1881. She, daughter of Dr. James Garmany and Mary Salina, *nee* Dunlop.

CHILDREN—*Vanderslice.*

1105. Willard Allen, 14 November, 1882.
1106. Nancy Alma, 7 August, 1885.
1107. Effie Medora, 16 January, 1887.
1108. Elihu Williams, 29 March, 1889, *d.* 19 June, 1890.
1109. Beulah Esla, 25 March, 1891.
1110. Felix Garmany, 22 December, 1893, *d.* 12 October, 1895.
1111. Samuel Forrest, 13 August, 1895.

ROBERT VANDERSLICE, 438, son of Richardson, born 25 August, 1852, married Dora M. Adams, 12 June, 1890. She, daughter of John and Martha J. Adams, was born 12 July, 1866. Deroche, Ark.

CHILDREN—*Vanderslice.*

1112. Martha Clifford, 28 June, 1892.
1113. Vesta Rozelle, 7 October, 1893.
1114. Olive Delle, 7 August, 1895.

1115. Rozelle Warren, 18 January, 1899.
1116. Horace Kenneth, 28 November, 1900.

ADA VANDERSLICE, 441, daughter of Richardson, born 20 September, 1858, married George W. Drummond, 11 November, 1880, and died 11 December, 1882. He was born 15 July, 1854, and died 10 March, 1892.

CHILD—*Drummond.*

1117. James Harvie, 2 September, 1881.

NANNIE VANDERSLICE, 443, daughter of Richardson, born 21 November, 1862, married Benjamin De Langhter, 7 June, 1896, and died 9 December, 1897.

CHILD—*De Langhter.*

1118. Nannie Hattie, 4 December, 1897.

SUSAN MORRIS, 461, daughter of Jeremiah, born 2 April, 1849, married Samuel Williams, 5 October, 1870. He, son of William Williams and Sarah, *nee* Hardin, was born in Russell county, Va., 1833.

CHILDREN—*Williams.*

1119. William, 20 April, 1872, *d.* six weeks old.
1120. Edward, 20 May, 1873, *d.* 15 September, 1874.
1121. Charles Morris, 20 May, 1876.

THOMAS MORRIS, 462, son of Jeremiah, born 14 June, 1851, *m.* Isabella Brown, 20 August, 1876. She died 15 October, 1879, leaving two children. He then married Lucinda Reeves, 17 June, 1880.

CHILDREN—*Morris.*

1122. Washington, *b.* and *d.* 2 July, 1877.
1123. Otis, 14 June, 1878.

ELIZABETH MORRIS, 463, daughter of Jeremiah, born 12 May, 1853, married Dr. Jenkins Gooch, son of Roland Gooch and Zelila, *nee* Millsap, 17 January, 1874.

CHILDREN—*Gooch.*

1124. Tilden, 20 March, 1875.

1125. Lindsey, 24 February, 1877.
1126. Theodore, 25 August, 1878, *d.* 5 August, 1879.
1127. Richard M., 13 May, 1880.

NANCY MORRIS, 465, daughter of Jeremiah, born 27 February, 1856, married Lafayette McIntyre, 25 December, 1877.

CHILDREN—*McIntyre.* Linn County, Mo.

1128. Martha, 28 December, 1879.
1129. Jeremiah L., 19 July, 1881.

WILLIAM THOMAS MOORE, 478, son of Charles H., born 16 May, 1853, married Josephine Ring, 10 October, 1878.

CHILD—*Moore.*

1130. Charles H., 1 November, 1879.

SALLIE E. MOORE, 479, daughter of Charles H., born 10 November, 1854, married Marion McGlone, 6 September, 1877.

CHILD—*McGlone.*

1131. Bertha M., 27 October, 1878.

SINGLETON B. ALLEN, 489, son of Robert N., born at Rockville, Ind., 7 September, 1840, married Lyde J. Whittaker, 12 July, 1876. She, daughter of Thomas C. Whittaker and Maria L., *nee* Teal, was born at Lexington, Perry county, Ohio, 18 October, 1851. For ten years he was clerk of the Circuit Court of Crawford county, Ill., being elected the last time without opposition. Resigning his office, he is now a lawyer and real estate agent at Robinson, Ill.

CHILDREN—*Allen.*

1132. Byre, 5 July, 1877.
1133. Richard, 17 July, 1878, *d.* 8 August, 1879.
1134. Belle, 5 September, 1880.

HUGH EWING ALLEN, 491, son of Robert N., born in Rockville, Ind., 3 June, 1845, married Louisa Elizabeth Miner, 25 December, 1875. She, daughter of Henry A. and Amanda

Miner, was born at Richmond, Ohio, 11 November, 1857. He is a justice of the peace and deputy county clerk, Robinson, Ill.

CHILDREN—*Allen.*

1135. Cora Lula, 4 October, 1876.
1136. Robert Hugh Loran, 16 August, 1878.

FANNIE LOU. McNUTT, 501, daughter of James A., born 25 November, 1860, married Lucas Nance, 20 December, 1888. He, son of R. J. Nance and Elizabeth, *nee* Jones, was born in Russelville, Ala., 19 July, 1848, and died at Fort Smith, Ark., 25 May, 1890.

CHILD—*Nance.*

1137. Samuel McNutt, 2 March, 1890.

WILLIAM MILTON EWING, 511, son of William, born in Williamson county, Tenn., 9 December, 1862, married Margaret Dunn Mills, 18 May, 1886. She, daughter of Dero F. Mills and Anne Elizabeth, *nee* Shute, was born at Hartsville, Tenn., 3 July, 1868.

CHILDREN—*Ewing.*

1138. Milton Mills, 21 January, 1887, *d.* 20 March, 1887.
1139. William D., 30 April, 1889.
1140. Margaret McGavock, 18 March, 1892.

CHARLES ANDREW EWING, 513, son of Randal M., born in Williamson county, Tenn., 25 September, 1857, married Sarah E. Owen, 22 November, 1887. She, daughter of John Price Owen and Judith Ann, *nee* Davis, was born 5 August, 1867.

CHILDREN—*Ewing.*

1141. Pleasant Andrew, 23 February, 1889.
1142. John Owen, 26 December, 1890.
1143. Ellen McGavock, 20 June, 1893.
1144. Augusta Hamilton, 15 October, 1897.
1145. Carrie, 10 February, 1902.

FRANCIS McGAVOCK EWING, 514, son of Randal M., born in Williamson county, Tenn., 26 December, 1861, married Eliza

McClung Marshall, 19 January, 1892. She, daughter of Matthew McC. Marshall and Ellen C., *nee* McClung, was born 21 February, 1868.

CHILDREN—*Ewing.*

1146. Randal M., 26 December, 1892, *d.* same day.
1147. John Marshall, 3 September, 1894.
1148. Andrew, 8 May, 1900.

LIZZIE McGAVOCK ROBERTSON, 516, daughter of Rev. Walter H., born in Wythe county, Va., 24 July, 1872, married Dr. Alexander G. Crockett, 7 June, 1893. He, son of William G. Crockett and Emily W., *nee* Chaffin, was born 22 February, 1862. Practicing physician at Max-Meadow, Va.

CHILDREN—*Crockett.*

1149. Holcombe Robertson, 3 May, 1894.
1150. Sallie McGavock, 30 April, 1897.
1151. Emily Chaffin, 11 July, 1899.
1152. Walter Robertson, 20 February, 1902.

LUCIE HARRIS, 536, daughter of Jeremiah G., born in Nashville, Tenn., 26 October, 1846, married Dr. Van Sinderin Lindsley, 16 April, 1868. He, son of Silas Condit Lindsley and Amelia G. Spottswood, his wife, was born 13 October, 1840, at Greensboro, N. C. Educated, in part, at the Greensboro Institute, of which his father was the principal. Dr. Lindsley graduated A. M. at the University of Nashville in 1861; and in 1863 received the degree of M. D. from its medical department. As a practitioner he devoted himself to diseases of the eye and ear, and to general surgery. He also filled, with marked ability, the chair of professor of anatomy both in the University of Nashville, and the Vanderbilt University. He died 15 November, 1885.

CHILDREN—*Lindsley.*

1153. Georgie, 12 March, 1869, *m.* Dr. Edwin A. Ayres, 20 November, 1895.
1154. Harris, 11 December, 1870.
1155. Lucien Van Sinderin, 1 December, 1875.
1156. Joseph, 17 September, 1876.

BOYD M. YOUNG, 543, son of Napoleon, born in Tennessee, 26 December, 1843, married Eudora Thompson, 11 August, 1867. She, daughter of B. W. Thompson, of Sumner county, Tenn., and Elizabeth *nee* Parker, was born 24 December, 1849.

CHILDREN—*Young.*

1157. Inez, 3 November, 1868.
1158. Bessie, 24 July, 1870.
1159. Eudora, 6 September, 1872.
1160. Boyd M., 24 March, 1874.
1161. Frank Laps, 1 January, 1877.

JOHNNIE EWING McGINTY, 545, daughter of Ewing P., born 20 June, 1853, married William H. Pearce, 3 October, 1876, and died 14 January, 1881. He, son of Thomas Pearce and Jemima Hutchings, his wife, was born at Boonville, Missouri, 25 December, 1837. Land agent, Goodwin, Ark.

CHILDREN—*Pearce.*

1162. ———, *b.* and *d.* 10 September, 1878.
1163. Mary Louise, 17 September, 1880, *d.* 23 February, 1881.

CATHERINE LOUISA McFERRIN, 546, daughter of Rev. John B., born in Nashville, Tenn., 24 December, 1856, married William R. Bryan, 15 February, 1882. He, son of James Thomas Bryan and Sarah Jane, *nee* Walker, was born in Baton Rouge, La., 7 February, 1856.

CHILDREN—*Bryan.*

1164. Claiborne Nelson, 18 January, 1883.
1165. Louise McFerrin, 26 October, 1892.

BETTIE McGAVOCK McFERRIN, 548, daughter of Rev. Dr. John B., born in Nashville, 23 July, 1861, married James Henry Yarborough, 15 June, 1881. He, son of James Yarborough and Margaret, *nee* Coffman, was born in Davidson county, Tenn., 28 August, 1844.

CHILD—*Yarborough.*

1166. Margaret McGavock, 30 November, 1887.

HUGH W. MCGAVOCK, 549, son of John William, born 26 November, 1856, married Eliza Harris, 7 October, 1880. She, daughter of Elijah Harris and Virginia M., *nee* Watkins, was born 12 October, 1857. Resides in Nashvllle, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

1167. William Allen, 16 August, 1881.
1168. Elijah Harris, 10 May, 1883.
1169. Loulie, 10 March, 1885.
1170. Charles Grandison, 4 June, 1887.
1171. Virginia Watkins, 25 June, 1897.

ANNIE LOU MCGAVOCK, 552, daughter of John William, born 11 December, 1866, married Benjamin B. Gillespie, 30 November, 1887. He, son of R. Graham Gillespie and Susan C., his wife, was born 1 February, 1860.

CHILDREN—*Gillespie.*

1172. Nellie G., 23 September, 1890.
1173. Frank W., 3 October, 1891.

SUSAN JOHN MCGAVOCK, 556, daughter of John Harding, born 23 May, 1857, married William Henry Grider, 25 February, 1880. He, son of John H. Grider and Maria L., *nee* Morris, was born in Jackson county, Ark., 1 February, 1855. Reside in Crittenden county, Ark.

CHILDREN—*Grider.*

1174. Georgia Douglas, 2 August, 1881.
1175. Josephine Louise, 18 March, 1886.
1175*a*. John McGavock, 28 May, 1892.

FRANK O. MCGAVOCK, 558, son of David H., born in Davidson county, Tenn., 25 September, 1851, married first, Lula Spence, 16 September, 1875. She, daughter of David H. C. Spence and Sally, *nee* Aiken, was born in Murfreesboro, Tenn., 21 September, 1853, and died 11 January, 1882. He next married Clara C. Plimpton, 18 August, 1896.

CHILDREN.

1176. Spence, 26 July, 1876.
1177. Willie (daughter), 26 January, 1880, *d.* 30 August 1881.

AMANDA F. CHEATHAM, 561, daughter of Archer, born in Davidson county, Tenn., 5 May, 1855, married Christian S. Pearce, 9 December, 1875. He, son of Charles B. Pearce and Maria, *nee* Schultz, was born at Maysville, Ky., 9 November, 1853. Treasury Office, Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN—*Pearce.*

1178. Amanda Cheatham, 7 November, 1876.
1179. Maria Christian, 17 August, 1878.

MARY D. CHEATHAM, 562, daughter of Archer, born in Davidson county, Tenn., 19 May, 1861, married Thomas H. Lipscomb, 2 October, 1900. He, son of Walter Scott and Harriet Eliza Lipscomb, was born 8 October, 1859. Farmer.

CHILD—*Lipscomb.*

1180. William Cheatham, 20 July, 1901.

PAULINE ARCHER McGAVOCK, 567, daughter of David Shall, born in Pulaski county, Va., 11 November, 1863, married George Gretter Moseley, 23 October, 1895. He, son of Robert D. Moseley and Jane B., *nee* Gretter, was born 20 April, 1864. Reside in Columbia, S. C.

CHILD—*Moseley.*

1181. David Gretter, 15 January, 1898.

DAVID McGAVOCK GOODWYN, 576, son of Philo Hiram, born in New Orleans, La., 16 November, 1854, married Jessie Hume Vincent, 22 November, 1882. She, daughter of William B. Vincent and Elizabeth, *nee* Henderson, was born 12 July, 1856. General Freight Agent, Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company, Louisville, Ky.

CHILDREN—*Goodwyn.*

1182. William Vincent, 29 June, 1892, *d.* August 4, 1895.
1183. Margarie W., 20 August, 1896.
1184. Mary Elizabeth, 5 February, 1898.

PHILO H. GOODWYN, 579, son of Philo Hiram, born in Iberville Parish, La., 30 November, 1860, married Isadore Cantrell, at Little Rock, Ark., 10 October, 1883. She, daughter of Dr. William A. Cantrell and Ellen, *nee* Harrell, was born 9 July, 1863. Freight Agent, So. & P. R. R. Reside, Galveston, Tex.

CHILDREN—*Goodwyn.*

1185. Philo Hiram, 22 January, 1889.
1186. William Cantrell, 30 December, 1894.

GEORGE FLORIAN BOWERS, 580, son of George P., born in New Orleans, 3 February, 1845, married Eliza Pugh Pike, 12 January, 1870. She, daughter of Francis William Pike, of Somerset county, New Hampshire, and Anne, *nee* Trowbridge, of New York, was born in Assumption Parish, La., 26 February, 1852.

CHILDREN—*Bowers.*

1187. Kate Newton, 26 December, 1873, *m.* Allen C. Bugg, 28 February, 1894.
1188. Georgia Florian, 12 September, 1875, *d.* 6 October, 1878.
1189. Helen Pike, 22 October, 1878.

PATTIE VIRGINIA BOWERS, 582, daughter of George P., born in New Orleans, 9 June, 1848, married Bogart Shall, 20 February, 1866. He, son of Ephraim P. Shall, and Ann Bedford, *nee* Spence, was born in New Orleans, 1 May, 1843. Accountant, New Orleans.

CHILDREN—*Shall.*

1190. Mineola, 6 September, 1867.
1191. May Virginia, 23 June, 1869.
1192. Bedford Spence, 12 July, 1871.
1193. Kate Fleta, 11 August, 1873, *m.* Daniel E. Pope, 14 June, 1898.

1194. Hugh Milton, 10 September, 1876, *m.* Jeannie Barinque, 29 September, 1898.
1195. Sibyl Russell, 20 June, 1878, *d.* 18 December, 1879.
1196. Bogart, 9 October, 1880, *d.* 26 July, 1881.
1197. Brent, 12 November, 1883, *d.* 23 July, 1884.
1198. ———, unnamed son, 23 November, 1885, *d.* 10 April, 1886.
1199. Gladys, 13 February, 1888.

WILHELMUS BOGART BOWERS, 585, son of George P., born in New Orleans, 25 June, 1853, married Flora Evans, daughter of D. Mandeville Evans and Flora F., *nee* Kelly. She was born in Louisiana, 14 May, 1875.

CHILD—*Bowers.*

1200. Wilhelmus Bogart, 16 September, 1902.

NANNIE BOWERS, 587, daughter of George P., born in New Orleans, 9 June, 1857, married Espy W. H. Williams, 15 April, 1879. He, son of William H. Williams, of Hamilton county, Ohio, and Lavinia M. Pollard, of Fauquier county, Virginia, was born 30 January, 1852. Reside in New Orleans.

CHILDREN—*Williams.*

1201. Espy Milo, 17 February, 1880.
1202. Maude Bowers, 11 May, 1881.
1203. Eunice Pollard, 26 March, 1888.
1204. Lois McGavock, 1 January, 1893.

NELLIE BOWERS, 588, daughter of George P., born in New Orleans, 31 December, 1858, married William E. Phillips, 16 June, 1881, and died 3 March, 1884.

CHILD—*Phillips.*

1205. Meda, 24 April, 1882.

LAURA EUGENIA BOWERS, 589, daughter of George P., born in New Orleans, 15 April, 1862, married Dr. Joseph Dickson Ford, 6 April, 1893. He, son of Arthur C. Ford and Margaret, *nee* Dickson, was born 20 May, 1820, and died 7 May, 1898.

CHILD—*Ford.*

1206. Richard Milliken, 17 January, 1894.

MARY ANN MCG. GREENWOOD, 590, daughter of William M., born in New Orleans, 31 March, 1852. Educated at Patapsco Institute, Maryland, and two years at Darmstadt, Germany. She went to San Francisco in 1871 to reside with her father, and 27 April, 1875, married Charles Josselyn, merchant, of that city. He, son of George Marshall Josselyn and Eliza, *nee* Dyer, was born in Boston, Mass., 23 May, 1847. He was of an old English family, Sir Ralph Josceline being Mayor of London in 1474–76, and was made Knight of the Bath by Edward IV. The Josselyns settled in Hanover, Mass., in 1635. Resides Woodside, San Mateo county, Cal.

CHILDREN—*Josselyn.*

1207. Florence Greenwood, 28 July, 1876, *m.* Henry McDonald Spencer, 11 April, 1903.
1208. William Greenwood, 18 February, 1878, *d.* 17 July, 1878.
1209. Mary G., 2 July, 1880.
1210. Gertrude, 28 April, 1882.
1211. Marjorie, 21 July, 1884.
1212. Myra McGavock, 29 April, 1891.

JAMES RUSSELL CHRISTIAN, 601, son of Dr. James R., born in Memphis, Tenn., 8 August, 1861, married Mattie Humphreys, 27 March, 1884. She, daughter of Dr. B. W. Humphreys and Mary, *nee* Meriwether, of Seguin, Texas, was born ———. Resides Galveston, Texas.

CHILDREN—*Christian.*

1213. Mary Ellen, 17 March, 1885.
1214. Benjamin Humphreys, 6 August, 1888.
1215. James Russell, 23 April, 1891.

LYSANDER HAYS, 602, son of Oliver B., born in Davidson county, Tenn., 3 May, 1853, married Mrs. Hortense Campbell, *nee* Cocke, 10 January, 1888. She, daughter of Daniel F.

Cocke and Margaret A. Roberson, was born in Tennessee, 20 February, 1856. Farmer, near Brentwood, Tenn.

CHILDREN—*Hays.*

1216. Margaret, 15 August, 1889.
1217. McGavock, 9 April, 1895.

ELIZABETH HAYS, 604, daughter of Oliver B., born in Davidson county, Tenn., 26 December, 1863, married W. W. Martin, 5 September, 1889. He, son of Jonas A. Martin and Manin, *nee* Betz, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 June, 1852.

CHILDREN—*Martin.*

1218. ———, daughter, unnamed, 26 June, 1890, lived but two days.
1219. Emily, ———, 1893.
1220. Unnamed daughter, 29 March, 1897, *d.* same day.

FRANK JAMES CHEATHAM, 616, son of Felix, born in Nashville, Tenn., 20 December, 1860, married a cousin, Edith L. Cheatham, 10 February, 1891, and died 6 February, 1896.

CHILD—*Cheatham.*

1221. Felix Robertson, December, 1891.

CAROLINE PUGSLEY BACHE, 619, daughter of Dr. Dallas Bache, born ———, married Capt. John Eugene McMahon, 12 May, 1888.

CHILDREN—*McMahon.*

1222. Caroline Bache, 17 February, 1889.
1223. John Eugene, September, 1890.
1224. Esther Dallas, March, 1893.
1225. Dallas, 18 December, 1895.

DALLAS BACHE, 621, son of Dr. Dallas Bache, born ———, married Bertha Elizabeth Clarkson, April, 1893.

CHILDREN—*Bache.*

1226. Dallas Clarkson, 22 December, 1893.

1227. Bertha Elizabeth, 17 March, 1896.
1228. Franklin, 12 October, 1897.

FANNY JOUETT FULTON, 664, daughter of Judge John H., born in Wytheville, Va., 10 March, 1877, married John Norment Powell, 14 May, 1901. He, son of John A. Powell and Annie S., *nee* Jones, was born in Columbia, Va., 15 September, 1877. Lawyer, editor of the *Virginia Law Reporter*, and librarian and deputy clerk of the Court of Appeals of Virginia.

CHILD—*Powell.*

1229. Cynthia Fulton, 15 June, 1902, *d.* 17 October, 1902.

EUNICE JACKSON, 689, daughter of General William H., born at Belle-Meade, Tenn., 8 February, 1871, married Albert D. Marks, 20 June, 1894, and died 25 March, 1901. He, son of Governor Albert Marks and Novella, *nee* Davis, was born in Winchester, Tenn., 1 September, 1867, and died June, 1902.

CHILD—*Marks.*

1230. Albert Jackson, 1 November, 1896, *d.* 21 May, 1897.

WILLIAM HARDING JACKSON, 691, son of General William H., born at Belle-Meade, Tenn., 13 July, 1874, married Ann D. Richardson, 24 November, 1897. She, daughter of James B. Richardson and Sallie, *nee* Evans, was born 12 December, 1879.

CHILDREN—*Jackson.*

1231. William H., 25 March, 1901, *d.* July, 1903.

SELENE HARDING JACKSON, 692, daughter of General William H., born at Belle-Meade, Tenn., 21 August, 1876, married William Elliston, 21 May, 1896. He, son of Elijah B. Elliston and Leonora Chapman, his wife, was born in Nashville, Tenn., 15 October, 1876.

CHILD—*Elliston.*

1232. William Jackson, 27 November, 1897.

ELIZABETH JACKSON, 693, daughter of Judge Howell E., born at Belle-Meade, 14 August, 1876, married Dr. Matthew Gardner Buckner, 20 October, 1897. He, son of Henry B. Buckner and Sarah, *nee* Gardner, was born 15 October, 1870. Practising physician, Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN—*Buckner.*

1233. Mary Harding, 26 August, 1898.
1234. Elizabeth Jackson, 31 October, 1901.

ELIZABETH ALLEN LANGHORNE, 697, daughter of John A., born 20 December, 1842, married John M. Payne, 5 December, 1863. He, son of Dr. Robert S. Payne and Fannie, *nee* Meem, was born in Lynchburg, Va., November, 1840.

CHILDREN—*Payne.*

1235. Archer Langhorne, 24 September, 1864, *d.* September, 1901, *unm.*
1236. Robert Spottswood, 21 June, 1866.
1237. John Meem, 30 April, 1868, *d.* 10 February, 1897, *unm.*
1238. Fannie Russel, 9 March, 1870, *d.* 25 December, 1870.
1239. Maggie Kent, 12 January, 1872, *m.* Norborn P. Gatling, 15 June, 1898.
1240. Daniel Allen, 5 January, 1874, *m.* Mary Miller, December, 1900.
1241. Andrew Russel, 3 March, 1876, *d.* 3 June, 1876.
1242. Mary Eliza, 25 October, 1877.

MAURICE DANIEL LANGHORNE, 699, son of John A., born in Roanoke county, Va., 16 August, 1847, married Margaret Archer Kent, 17 October, 1877. She, daughter of David C. Kent, No. 283, was born in Pulaski county, Va., 9 May, 1857. He graduated at the Virginia Military Institute, and served in the Confederate army during the war. His pastor said of him: "He was the best man I ever knew." He died 26 September, 1900.

CHILDREN—*Langhorne.*

1243. David Gray, 6 August, 1878.

1244. Maurice Daniel, 15 February, 1880, *m.* Mary W. Kunkle, 10 April, 1902.
1245. Lizzie Kent, 18 June, 1882, *d.* 15 July, 1882.

JOHN WILLIAM LANGHORNE, 700, son of John A., born 16 June, 1850, married Alice J. Vickery, 6 November, 1874. She, daughter of Jacob Vickery and Margaret, *nee* Saunders, of Norfolk, Va., was born 9 October, 1854.

CHILDREN—*Langhorne.*

1246. Jacob Vickery, 3 December, 1876.
1247. John Archer, 26 July, 1878.
1248. Daniel Allen, 30 November, 1879.
1249. Maurice, 12 January, 1882.
1250. James Kent, 10 August, 1883, *d.* 14 August, 1883.
1251. Thomas Hardy, 23 June, 1886.
1252. Alice Jane, 14 March, 1892.
1253. Henrietta Nina, 26 April, 1894.
1254. Margaret Ann, 11 September, 1900.

MAGGIE KENT LANGHORNE, 701, daughter of John A., born 16 August, 1853, married William M. Ellis, 12 October, 1870, and died 12 May, 1882. He, born in Richmond, Va., 15 October, 1846, son of Powhatan Ellis and Elvira, *nee* Munford, is on his mother's side grandson of the late William Munford, for many years clerk of the House of Delegates of Virginia, and nephew of Colonel Wythe Munford, who succeeded his father as clerk, and held the office twenty-one years. He was also Secretary of the Commonwealth, and a writer of considerable ability. Resides Montgomery county, Va. Farmer.

CHILDREN—*Ellis.*

1255. Nannie Kent, 13 November, 1871.
1256. Elvira Munford, 10 June, 1873.
1257. Maggie Langhorne, 26 September, 1875.
1258. William Munford, 27 June, 1879.

MARY BUFORD LANGHORNE, 702, daughter of John A., married David McN. Cloyd, No. 302, which see.

MARY BELL ANDERSON, 705, daughter of George W., born 28 December, 1844, married John Blair Harvie, of Amelia county, Va., 7 April, 1865. His father, Lewis E. Harvie, was a prominent politician; at one time president of the Richmond and Danville Railroad, and also president of the Virginia State Agricultural Society. His mother, Sarah, *nee* Blair, was daughter of John D. Blair, many years cashier of the Farmers Bank of Virginia, and grand-daughter of Rev. John Blair, first pastor of what is now Grace Street Presbyterian Church, Richmond. Major Harvie, born 24 April, 1836, was civil engineer previous to the war of '61–'65, and during that war in the Engineer Corps; afterwards quartermaster in different commands; is now a farmer in Montgomery county, Va.; since removed to Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN—*Harvie.*

1259. Charles Irving, 3 January, 1866, *d.* 7 June, 1866.
1260. George Anderson, 31 May, 1867, *d.* 7 January, 1897, *unm.*
1261. Sarah Blair, 25 July, 1869.
1262. Lewis Edwin, 20 January, 1871.
1263. John Skelton, 16 December, 1872.
1264. Julian Binford, 23 February, 1875, *d.* 23 November, 1899, *unm.*
1265. James Blair, 29 June, 1878, *d.* 26 September, 1896.
1267. Willie Gordon (daughter), 14 April, 1881.
1268. Walter Blair, 16 October, 1884.
1269. Llewellyn Jones, 27 March, 1886.
1270. Mary Douglas, 29 April, 1888.

CAROLINE DOUGLAS ANDERSON, 707, daughter of George W., born 31 May, 1849, married Eugene W. Stiles, 27 May, 1875, and died 25 November, 1877. He, son of Rev. Joseph C. Stiles, D. D., an eminent Presbyterian minister, and Caroline Clifford, *nee* Nephew, was born in Woodford county, Ky., 21 September, 1843.

CHILD—*Stiles.*

1271 Eugenia Douglas, 22 February, 1876.

JOSEPH KENT ANDERSON, 709, son of George W., born at Christiansburg, Va., 12 January, 1854, married Virginia Caroline Tebault, 25 November, 1886. She, daughter of E. J. Tebault, of Charleston, S. C., and Caroline, *nee* Hall, of Norfolk, Va., was born at Donaldsville, La., 23 August, 1861. Reside, Nashville, Tenn.

CHILD—*Anderson.*

1272, Mary Hall, 12 May, 1889, *d.* 20 September, 1889.

NANNIE CHRISTIAN ANDERSON, 710, daughter of George W., born 10 April, 1856, married Alfred J. Marye, 7 December, 1880. He, son of Barton Marye and Mary Frances, *nee* Madison, was born in Orange county, Va., 18 July, 1846.

CHILDREN—*Marye.*

1273. Robert Barton, 28 November, 1881.
1274. Ambrose Madison, 27 August, 1887.

JOSEPH HENRY KENT, 712, son of Dr. James McG., born in Roanoke county, Va., 9 October, 1855, married, first, Margaret Virginia Taylor, 19 February, 1878. She, daughter of James C. Taylor and Catherine, *nee* Wade, was born in Christiansburg, Va., 17 November, 1859, and died ———. He married for second wife ———.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

1275. James Devereux, 25 October, 1879.

CATHERINE EUGENIE KENT, 713, daughter of Dr. James McG., born 21 July, 1857, married Edmund Didier, 29 July, 1884, and died 3 October, 1892. He, son of Henry A. Didier and Angelica, *nee* Boteler, was born ———.

CHILDREN—*Didier.*

1276. Angelica Peale, 16 October, 1885.
1277. Rosaltha Kent, 13 January, 1887.
1278. Henry de Arcy, 5 December, 1889.
1279. Katherine Kent, 12 December, 1890.

MARY LUCY KENT, 716, daughter of Dr. James McG., born 17 February, 1864, married John C. Ridley, 11 August, 1886. He, son of John D. Ridley and Laura, *nee* Kent, was born ——.

CHILDREN—*Ridley.*

1280. John David, 4 November, 1887.
1281. James Kent, 29 June, 1890.
1282. Lucy Oliver, 22 April, 1892.
1283. Roland Buford, 15 September, 1896.

ANN REBECCA RADFORD, 727, daughter of Dr. John B. Radford, was born in Montgomery county, Va., 15 August, 1843, married Gen. Gabriel Colvin Wharton, 14 May, 1863, and died 15 April, 1890. He, son of John Wharton and Eliza, *nee* Colvin, was born in Culpeper county, Va., 23 July, 1828. He graduated at the Virginia Military Institute in 1847, and was civil engineer of the Southern Pacific Railroad, which position he resigned to enter the Confederate army, and was for gallantry and efficient service promoted Major-General.

CHILD—*Wharton.*

1284. William Radford, 11 June, 1864, *m.* Susan H. Heth, 4 October, 1890.

LIZZIE CAMPBELL RADFORD, 729, daughter of Dr. John B., was born in Montgomery county, Va., 17 November, 1847, and married Richard Henry Adams, 1 November, 1871. He, son of Richard H. Adams and Ann Carter, *nee* Harrison, was born in Marengo county, Ala., 21 April, 1841, and died 8 October, 1896. Mr. Adams' grandfather was mayor of the city of Richmond, Va., 1819–1825, and his great-grandfather was a member of the House of Burgesses. On his mother's side he was descended from Benjamin Harrison, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and the father of Gen. William H. Harrison, elected President of the United States in 1840, and the grandfather of General William Harrison, elected President in 1888.

CHILD—*Adams.*

1285. Radford Carter, 15 September, 1872.

EDGAR PEYTON ESKRIDGE, 734, son of James E., born 7 June, 1862, married Rosamond G. Terrell, September, 1884. She, daughter of Judge Terrell, of London, Eng., and Isabella M., *nee* Sprye, was born at Ferry-Side, South Wales, 15 December, 1869.

CHILDREN—*Eskridge.*

1286. Edgar Henry Terrell, 29 June, 1885, *d.* 14 February, 1893.
1287. Mary Alice, 4 November, 1886.
1288. John McC. Taylor, 2 February, 1888, *d.* 4 October, 1888.
1289. Ann R. W., 16 March, 1889.
1290. Isabella Terrell, 31 August, 1890.
1291. Rosamond Blanche, 8 January, 1894.

WILLIAM WELDON BENTLEY, 735, son of Dr. Henry M., born in Pulaski county, Va., 27 June, 1839, married Parke Poindexter Perkins, 18 June, 1877. She, daughter of Thomas F. Perkins and Eliza, *nee* Poindexter, was born in Buckingham county, Va., 24 January, 1849. He graduated at the Virginia Military Institute, 1860, entered the Confederate army as captain, was promoted to major, and at the close of the war was lieutenant-colonel, commanding the 24th Virginia regiment. Farmer, Pulaski county, Va.

CHILD—*Bentley.*

1292. Sarah Parke Archer, 22 June, 1878.

JAMES R. KENT BENTLEY, 736, son of Dr. Henry M., born in Pulaski county, Va., 20 November, 1841, married Sidney Graham Hanson, 25 February, 1868. She, daughter of William W. Hanson and Catherine A. Graham, was born in Smythe county, Va., 7 July, 1847, and died 15 August, 1891.

CHILDREN—*Bentley.*

1293. Henry Moss, 9 November, 1870, died 24 March, 1871.
1294. George Hanson, 27 July, 1873, captain Virginia volunteers, Philipine Islands, *d.* August 26, 1900.
1295. Cynthia Kent, 9 August, 1875, *m.* Dr. Wilson Reynolds Cushing, 7 October, 1896.
1296. Catherine Graham, 3 July, 1877, *m.* Joseph Eckman, 25 November, 1902.

1297. William Weldon, 4 April, 1880.
1298. Margaret Elizabeth, 4 April, 1880.
1299. Nannie, 25 November, 1882.
1300. Randal, 16 November, 1884.
1301. Thomas J., ———, 1886, *d.* ———.
1302. Lucy Hart, 19 November, 1888.

MARY CLOYD BENTLEY, 737, daughter of Dr. Henry M., born in Pulaski county, Va., 21 December, 1843, married Wilbur Fisk Nicholson, 26 February, 1868. He, son of Isaac R. Nicholson and America, *nee* Gilmer, was born in Clinton, Miss., 19 September, 1839.

CHILDREN—*Nicholson.*

1303. Mary Kent, 20 December, 1869, *m.* Thornton W. Massie, 19 January, 1889.
1304. Eugene Pendleton, 27 April, 1872, *m.* Jessie Rhorer, 21 July, 1902.
1305. William Bentley, 9 November, 1873, *m.* Leona Fisher, April, 1898.
1306. Kate Wilbur, 13 December, 1875.
1307. Lucy Hart, 29 December, 1877.
1308. Wilbur Frederick, 29 October, 1879, *d.* 31 May, 1880.
1309. Roselle, 17 August, 1881, *d.* 15 September, 1881.
1310. Clara, 30 September, 1882, *d.* 16 October, 1882.
1311. Harry Gilmer, 13 January, 1884.

LUCY GAINES BENTLEY, 738, daughter of Dr. Henry M., born in Pulaski county, Va., 24 January, 1846, married William T. Hart, 4 November, 1863. He, son of James Brook Hart and Maria, *nee* Collier, was born in Green county, Ga., 21 June, 1840.

CHILDREN—*Hart.*

1312. Henry Bentley, 25 January, 1868, *m.* Mary Frazier, 18 June, 1902.
1313. Virginia Collier, 27 March, 1870, *m.* Dr. Wm. Byrd Tate, 11 March, 1903.
1314. Cynthia Kent, 11 November, 1872, *m.* Lucius H. Chappell, 28 October, 1891.

1315. Florence Weldon, 1 September, 1875, *m.* Samuel H. Sibley, 29 April, 1897.
1316. Mary Nicholson, 21 June, 1878, *d.* 5 February, 1878.
1317. William Thomas, 13 July, 1880.

JAMES R. KENT BELL, 741, son of Francis, born in Pulaski county, Va., 15 November, 1858, married first Maria L. Sedgewick, of Gallatin, Tenn., 20 May, 1886. She, daughter of James Sedgewick and Mary E., *nee* Peck, was born 28 May, 1861, and died 4th June, 1887, leaving an infant daughter. He then married Lida Howell Whitsitt, in Nashville, Tenn., 25 November, 1889. She, daughter of Francis Joseph Whitsitt and Eliza, *nee* Peck, was born 25 February, 1864, and died 20 January, 1902.

CHILDREN—*Bell.*

1318. Mary, 23 May, 1887, by 1st wife.
1319. Amelia Louisa, 1 November, 1891.
1320. Elizabeth Kent, 23 January, 1893.
1321. Sarah Frances, 19 April, 1894, *d.* 3 August, 1894.
1322. James, 21 February, 1896.
1323. Francis Joseph, 12 December, 1897.

SAMUEL HAYS BELL, 742, son of Francis, born in Pulaski county, Va., 15 November, 1858 (twin with James R. K.), married Elizabeth Arbuthnot, in Nashville, Tenn., 18 May, 1893. She, daughter of Rev. J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D., and Elizabeth, *nee* Whitsitt, was born 25 March, 1871. Samuel H. Bell died 26 January, 1903, in Staunton, Va.

CHILDREN—*Bell.*

1324. Sarah James, 12 February, 1894.
1325. Elizabeth, 8 December, 1895.
1326. Mary Lou., 27 July, 1898.
1327. Margaret Kent, 29 January, 1902.

FRANCIS BELL, 744, son of Francis, born in Pulaski county, Va., 15 May, 1864, graduated at the Virginia Military Institute, 1885, and married Nellie G. Kent, 28 August, 1889. She,

daughter of Joseph Gordon Kent, No. 290, was born 26 August, 1867. Farmer, near Dublin, Va.

CHILDREN—*Bell.*

1328. Sarah Kent, 28 September, 1890.
1329. Gordon Cloyd, 16 January, 1892.
1330. Ellen Howe, 12 February, 1893.
1331. Francis, 16 August, 1894.
1332. Mary Lou., 1 July, 1896.
1333. Elizabeth Hays, 7 September, 1897.
1334. Samuel Randal, 16 May, 1901.

MARY GORDON OTEY, 745, daughter of Dr. James H., born in Montgomery county, Va., 14 May, 1856, married Robert Masquel Patterson, 25 January, 1879. He, son of Robert Patterson and Rebecca West, *nee* Nevins, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 2 May, 1851. Resides Philadelphia.

CHILDREN—*Patterson.*

1335. Louise Nevins, 22 March, 1880, *d.* 9 July, 1880.
1336. Robert, 5 July, 1881, *d.* 5 May, 1883.
1337. Mary Phelan, 11 February, 1884.
1338. James Otey, 15 January, 1886.
1339. Samuel Field, 31 May, 1888, *d.* 12 July, 1888.
1340. Lawrence Kent, 14 August, 1890.
1341. Rebecca Nevins, 9 July, 1892.
1342. Robert Masquel, 7 March, 1895.

LOUISA VIRGINIA OTEY, 749, daughter of Dr. James H., born in Montgomery county, Va., 2nd June, 1871, married John Hampton Hoge, 23 December, 1890. He, son of Daniel H. Hoge and Ann H., *nee* De Jarnette, was born 21 August, 1856, and died 14 February, 1903. His father was quite an orator, and a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1829–'30, and his grandfather, General Hoge, was an officer in the Mexican war. Hampton Hoge was a gifted speaker and prominent in politics. In 1901 he was the nominee of the Republican party for Governor of Virginia. He practiced his profession of law at Roanoke, Va., where he died after a brief illness.

CHILDREN—*Hoge.*

1343. Louise Kent, 20 September, 1891.
1344. John Hampton, 14 August, 1893.
1345. Lizzie Otey, 4 January, 1895.
1346. Daniel Howe, 20 August, 1897.
1347. James Otey, 10 April, 1899.
1348. Alice, ———, 1902.

ELIZABETH KENT COWAN, 751, daughter of John T., born in Montgomery county, Va., 29 September, 1870, married John Putnam Adams, 26 October, 1898. He, son of Richard Adams and Lottie, *nee* Putnam, was born 10 December, 1866.

CHILDREN—*Adams.*

1349. Richard Putnam, 23 August, 1899.
1350. Margaret Gordon, 21 March, 1902, *d.* July, 1903.

ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY KENT, 754, daughter of Joseph Ferdinand, born in Wythe county, Va., 15 February, 1848, married George M. Harrison, 23 September, 1874. He, son of Henry Harrison and Jane St. Clair Cochran, his wife, was born in Staunton, Va., 14 February, 1847. In 18— he was elected one of the judges of the Court of Appeals of Virginia, and still holds that office. Resides Staunton, Va.

CHILDREN—*Harrison.*

1351. Fannie Kent, 16 October, 1875, *m.* James Quarles, 26 October, 1898.
1352. George M., 27 January, 1877, *d.* 2 July, 1877.
1353. Joseph Kent, 19 April, 1878.
1354. Jane St. Clair, 19 April, 1878, *d.* July, 1878.
1355. Cary Randolph, 2 October, 1881, *d.* in infancy.
1356. Rose Beverly, 23 November, 1882.

JOHN BROWN KENT, 755, son of Jos. Ferdinand, born 4 September, 1849, married Lucy N. McGavock, 5 April, 1882. See No. 154.

JANE LEWIS KENT, 756, daughter of Jos. Ferdinand, born in Wythe county, Va., 21 June, 1852, married Howe P. Cochran, 30 December, 1879. He, son of John Cochran and Margaret Lynn, *nee* Lewis, was born in Charlottesville, 22 September, 1834, and died 28 September, 1892.

CHILD—*Cochran.*

1357. Elizabeth Munford, 2 December, 1883.

EMILY ROBERTA KENT, 757, daughter of Jos. Ferdinand, born in Wythe county, Va., 18 February, 1855, married John O. Yates, 31 October, 1878. He, son of Francis Yates and Anne, *nee* Burwell, was born in Jefferson county, Va., 21 April, 1849, and died 27 September, 1899.

CHILDREN—*Yates.*

1358. Frances Stuart, 15 March, 1880.
1359. Joseph Kent, 25 November, 1881.
1360. John Orfuer, 23 January, 1884, *d.* 4 August, 1884.
1361. Francis, 27 May, 1885.
1362. Arthur Bacon, 16 August, 1886, *d.* 16 October, 1886.
1363. Emily Roberta, 16 August, 1886, *d.* 25 September, 1886.
1364. Marie Harrison, 14 October, 1887.
1365. Lewis Cochran, 18 July, 1889.
1366. Elizabeth Montgomery, 18 September, 1890.

EDWIN CLARENCE KENT, 764, son of Charles William, born in Wythe county, Va., 13 January, 1868, married Robina Gordon Finney, 15 October, 1896. She, daughter of Colonel William W. Finney and Constance, *nee* Hill, was born in Powhatan county, Va., 18 October, 1874.

CHILDREN—*Kent.*

1367. Alice, 15 August, 1897.
1368. Constance Williams, 22 January, 1900.

ROBERT CRAIG KENT, 767, son of Robert C., ———. See No. 362.

MARY CLOYD KENT, 769, daughter of Robert C., No. 264, born in Wytheville, Va., 7 March, 1868, married Robert E. Withers, 2 June, 1892. He, son of Colonel Robert E. Withers, U. S. Senator from Virginia 18—, 18—, and Virginia, *nee* Royal, was born 13 March, 1865. He graduated at the Virginia Military Institute in 1885. Treasurer Pittsburg Reduction Company, Pittsburg, Pa.

CHILD—*Withers.*

1369. Robert Edwin, 1 June, 1894.

ELIZA ANN W. P. KENT, 770, daughter of Robert C., 264, born in Wytheville, Va., 27 August, 1870, married Edward Crosby Darling, 1 December, 1898. He, son of Rev. George Darling and Catherine E., *nee* Crosby, was born in Hudson, Ohio, 23 September, 1869.

CHILDREN—*Darling.*

1370. Kent Crosby, 12 November, 1899.
1371. George Edward, 15 July, 1902.

ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY STUART, 773, daughter of Dr. John D., born in Wythe county, Va., 13 July, 1859, married first John Thomas Gravely, 27 October, 1886. He, son of Benjamin F. Gravely and Julia C. Thomas, his wife, was born 1st May, 1849, and died 26 March, 1893. She then married, 26 September, 1900, Dr. Robert J. Preston, superintendent and physician in charge of the Insane Asylum at Marion, Smythe county, Va.

CHILD—*Gravely.*

1372. Julian Stuart, 1 September, 1887.

CHILD—*Preston.*

1373. John Dabney, 15 March, 1902.

ALEXANDER STUART, 777, son of Dr. John Dabney, born in Wytheville, Va., 13 April, 1867, married Elizabeth Pierce, *nee* Litchfield, 19 June, 1895. She, daughter of George Victor Litchfield and Elizabeth Pannil, *nee* Pierce, was born at Abingdon, Va., 17 August, 1873.

CHILDREN—*Stuart.*

1374. Victor Litchfield, 10 March, 1896, *d.* 9 July, 1896.
1375. Elizabeth Litchfield, 30 March, 1901.

ELIZABETH KENT CALDWELL, 781, daughter of Joseph W., born in Wytheville, Va., 17 February, 1861, married Rev. J. Mercer Patton Logan, 10 October, 1883. He, son of James Wm. Logan and Sarah A. W., *nee* Strother, was born 16 October, 1857, in Goochland county, Va. He is rector of the P. E. Church at Wytheville, Va.

CHILDREN—*Logan.*

1376. Ellen Claire, 25 July, 1884.
1377. Josephine Davies, 10 September, 1885.
1378. Elizabeth Kent, 8 March, 1887.
1379. Sidney Strother, 21 July, 1888.
1380. Anne Gordon, 4 April, 1891.
1381. Dorothea Spottswood, 8 May, 1894.

GEORGE D. WHITE, 794, son of Dr. George D., born in Montgomery county, Va., 16 October, 1860, married Junia Starkey, 23 December, 1884.

CHILDREN—*White.*

1382. Mary J., ———, *d.* ———.
1383. Harvie.
1384. Karolleman Kent, ———, *d.* ———.
1385. Mattie.

THOMAS JAMES FINNIE, 795, son of Major Thomas J., born in Wythe county, Va., 5 September, 1867, married Fanny Davis, 28 May, 1888. She, daughter of Le Grand D. Davis and Hannah P., *nee* Luck, was born in Paris Texas, 26 June, 1867. Reside Fort Worth, Texas.

CHILDREN—*Finnie.*

1386. Thomas James, 23 February, 1890.
1387. Robin A., 5 April, 1893.
1388. Fannie, 11 March, 1896.

Margaret Archer Kent, 812, daughter of David C., born 9 May, 1857, married Maurice D. Langhorne, 17 October, 1877. See No. 699.

Eveline Pauline Kent, 813, daughter of David C., born in Pulaski county, Va., 8 July, 1858, married Rev. Wm. Nelson Mebane, 21 December, 1887. He, son of David Cummings Mebane and Susan Elizabeth, *nee* Watkins, was born 10 June, 1860. He graduated at Davidson College, North Carolina, 1883, studied Theology at Columbia, South Carolina, and at Princeton, New Jersey, took the degree of Ph. D. at Chicago University, 1900. He taught classes at Fredericksburg and Davidson Colleges, and has of late, on account of his health, resigned a professorship of Latin, French and German in Hanover College, Indiana. Resides Dublin, Va.

Children—*Mebane.*

1389. Elise Kent, 24 September, 1888, *d.* 9 August, 1898.
1390. Margaret Archer, 16 November, 1890, *d.* 9 August, 1898.
1391. Helen Watkins, 26 February, 1893.
1392. William Nelson, 3 October, 1896.

Lizzie Ligon Kent, 817, daughter of David C., born in Pulaski county, Va., 1 July, 1865, married Oscar Laughon, 20 October, 1890. He, son of Joshua Laughon and Elizabeth, *nee* White, was born 15 December, 1859. Farmer, Pulaski City, Va.

Children—*Laughon.*

1393. Harry K., 25 December, 1891.
1394. David Kent, 11 November, 1894.
1395. Ruth, 25 December, 1899.

James Ligon Kent, 818, son of David C., born in Pulaski county, Va., 27 August, 1867, married Annie Donoho Bayliss, 7 June, 1898. She, daughter of O. E. Bayliss and Fannie, *nee* Donoho, was born 31 January, 1876. He is a practicing physician at Lynchburg, Va., having graduated in medicine at ——.

Child—*Kent.*

1396. Unnamed son, 27 June, 1902, *d.* 29 June, 1902.

ELIZABETH CLOYD BUFORD, 828, daughter of Isaac H., born in Pulaski county, Va., 4 January, 1862, married William K. Miller, 13 January, 1886. He, son of John K. Miller and Elizabeth L. Glendy, was born in Pulaski county, Va., 29 September, 1861.

CHILDREN—*Miller.*

1397. Daisy, 4 November, 1886.
1398. James Fenton, 4 December, 1887.
1399. Sallie Kent, 15 December, 1888.
1400. Lizzie Otey, 20 February, 1890.
1401. John Buford, 20 February, 1890, *d.* ———.
1402. Lucy Buford, 7 July, 1891, *d.*———.
1403. Unnamed girl, 7 July, 1892, *d.* ———.
1404. Margaret Buford, 27 May, 1893.
1405. Mary Lee, 27 October, 1894.
1406. William Kirby, 5 November, 1895.
1407. Nellie McGavock, 5 November, 1895.
1408. Unnamed son, 4 January, 1897, *d.* ———.
1409. Buford Blackburn, 9 August, 1898.
1410. Lettie Campbell, 23 December, 1899.
1411. Cloyd, 26 January, 1902, *d.* February, 1902.
1412. ———, March, 1903.

JOHN BUFORD, 833, son of Isaac H., born in Pulaski county, Va., 12 March, 1871, married Mary Lewis Whaling, 27 July, 1898. She, daughter of John T. Whaling and Mary, *nee* Ingraham, was born in Pulaski county, Va., 31 May, 1877.

CHILDREN—*Buford*

1413. Mary, 7 September, 1899.
1414. Jennie Kent, 8 December, 1902, *d.* ———, 1903.

SARAH ELLEN BUFORD, 836, daughter of Isaac H., born in Pulaski county, Va., 18 October, 1875, married McKelvey Montague, 5 October, 1898. He, son of Jerry Kyle Montague and Mary G., *nee* Smith, was born 4 September, 1874. Resides Christiansburg, Va.

CHILD—*Montague.*

1415. Beverly Kyle, 21 June, 1899.

ELLEN GORDON KENT, 838, daughter of Joseph Gordon, born in Pulaski county, Va., 26 August, 1867, married Francis Bell, See No. 744.

ELIZABETH CLOYD KENT, 840, daughter of Joseph Gordon, born in Pulaski county, Va., 13 November, 1873, married Rev. Robert Bowman Hudson, 26 October, 1898. He, son of Judge Isaac Hudson and Mrs. A. Morton, *nee* Bowman, was born in Pulaski county, Va., 9 February, 1873. He received his classical education at Roanoke College, and his theological partly at Union Seminary, Va., and partly at Louisville, Ky., graduating at the latter seminary in 1897.

CHILDREN—*Hudson.*

1416. Anna Bowman, 13 August, 1899, *d.* 30 July, 1901.
1417. Ellen Howe, 25 September, 1901.

THOMAS EDWIN KENT, 841, son of David Fenton, Jr., born in Pulaski county, Va., 21 June, 1867, married Mrs. Robinson, *nee* Dinwiddie, 24 October, 1894. She, daugther of ———, was born ———.

CHILD—*Kent.*

1418. Lucy Fenton.

JAMES RANDAL KENT, 842, son of David Fenton Jr., born in Pulaski county, Va., 25 June, 1869, married Lillie Douglas Overacre, 8 September, 1898. She, daughter of Wm. Overacre and Susan C., *nee* Hillsman, was born in Campbell county, Va., 14 February, 1874.

CHILD—*Kent.*

1419. James Randal, 1 July, 1901.

ELIZABETH CLOYD KENT, 844, daughter of David Fenton, Jr., born in Pulaski county, Va., 28 December, 1873, married Gordon Graham Heiner, 12 November, 1895. He, son of Robert Graham Heiner, Captain United States Infantry, and Helen Gordon, *nee* Slaymaker, was born in Washington city, 2 November, 1869, graduated at West Point 1893. First-lieutenant 4th Artillery. Stationed at West Point 1903.

CHILDREN—*Heiner.*

1420. Gordon Graham, 7 December, 1896, at Washington Barracks, D. C.
1421. Mary Grant, 22 June, 1899, at Fort Riley, Kansas.
1422. Robert Graham, 19 August, 1900, at West Point.

MARY ELIZABETH CROCKETT, 846, daughter of Joseph McG., born in Wythe county, Va., 23 June 1874, married Daniel W. Lynch, of Tazewell, 3 October, 1900. He, son of —— Lynch, and ———, was born ———.

CHILD—*Lynch.*

1423. Daniel W., 14 January, 1902.

MARY ELIZABETH HANSON, 852, daughter of Thomas J., born in Wythe county, Va., 13 August, 1872, married Thomas Edward Simmerman, 12 June, 1895. He, son of Thomas Simmerman, and Ella V., *nee* Peck, was born in Wythe county, Va., 22 May, 1871.

CHILDREN—*Simmerman.*

1424. Thomas Edward, 18 May, 1896.
1425. Sidney Hanson, 3 December, 1897.
1426. Elbert Laughon, 16 February, 1899.
1427. William Hanson, 25 February, 1901.

RUSH CROCKETT GWYN, 857, son of John M., born 10 October, 1869, married Ida, *nee* Walton, 18 November, 1896. She, daughter of Lucian Walton and Nannie, *nee* Scott, was born 4 July, 1877. Resides Chatham Hill, Smythe county, Va.

CHILDREN—*Gwyn.*

1428. Annie McGavock, 18 November, 1897.
1429. John Morehead, 23 November, 1898.
1430. Mary Crockett, 28 February, 1900.
1431. ———,a son, 4 July, 1901.

MARY ROSAMOND GWYN, 858, daughter of John M., born 31 December, 1870, married Haynes Lawrence Morgan, 22 Sep-

tember, 1893. He, son of Vint S. Morgan and Mary J. Thomas, his wife, was born in Smythe county, Va., 28 May, 1866. Resides Rich Valley, Smythe county, Va.

Children—*Morgan.*

1432. Haynes Lawrence, 27 November, 1894.
1433. Sarah Gwyn, 10 January, 1900.
1434. John Gwyn, 29 January, 1902.

Caroline Myrtle Gwyn, 859, daughter of John M., born 27 December, 1872, married Robert McMillan Richardson, 22 December, 1896. He, son of William Richardson and Catherine, *nee* Johnson, was born ———. Resides Chatham Hill, Smythe county, Va.

Children—*Richardson.*

1435. Myra Morrill, 11 September, 1897.
1436. John M. Gwyn, 8 March, 1899.

GENERATION VI.

"By minutes meal the hour doth steal away,
By hours the days, by days the months remove,
And then by months the years as fast decay."
GEORGE GASCOIGNE, 1535.

JAMES E. C. CLAUD, 894, son of James Edwards Claud, was born 7 January, 1855, married Columbia Brown, 8 June, 1882, and died 18 March, 1891. She, daughter of John Brown and ——— Campbell, was born 27 November, 1865, and died 8 May, 1898.

CHILDREN—*Claud.*

1437. Stella May, 11 November, 1883, *d.* 10 April, 1884.
1438. Ora Esther, 8 March, 1885.
1439. Eva Ethel, 20 December, 1886.
1440. Pearl Ann, 24 February, 1889.
1441. Eldridge May, 15 September, 1890.

EWING TEMPLE CLAUD, 895, son of James Edwards, was born 31 January, 1858, married Mary E. Fiser, 3 March, 1887. She, daughter of R. J. and Elizabeth F. Fiser, was born 14 September, 1860.

CHILDREN—*Claud.*

1442. Annie, 26 December, 1887.
1443. Otis Barnett, 8 July, 1891.
1444. Walter Roy, 10 December, 1893.
1445. Mary Isabella, 30 November, 1899.
1446. Robert Temple, 12 April, 1902.

REV. J. D. C. CLAUD, 896, son of James Edwards, was born 6 April, 1864, and married Mozella Myrtle Adams, 25 December, 1887. She, daughter of Thomas G. and Sarah Elizabeth Adams, was born 22 October, 1866. Resides Wing, Arkansas.

CHILDREN—*Claud.*

1447. James F. H., 22 September, 1888.
1448. Homer, W. O., 23 August, 1891.
1449. Innis Lothair, 11 April, 1893.
1450. George V., 3 June, 1895.
1451. Bascom Bryan, 10 November, 1897, *d.* 3 May, 1900.
1452. Leonard D., 15 January, 1900, *d.* 17 July, 1900.

WILLIAM OSCAR CLAUD, 897, son of James Edwards, born 19 September, 1869, and married Louisa A. Howard, 28 January, 1890. She, daughter of Zachary T. Howard and Mary Ann, *nee* Day, was born 20 December, 1873. Resides Belcherville, Texas.

CHILDREN—*Claud.*

1453. Bertha V., 28 February, 1891, *d.* 6 June, 1897.
1454. Lomcity Florence, 6 June, 1892.
1455. Cephas Oscar, 8 January, 1894, *d.* 1 February, 1894.
1456. Thomas Homer, 10 May, 1895, *d.* 1 March, 1899.
1457. Ellis Douglas, 21 September, 1897.
1458. Jessie Day, 19 December, 1899.
1459. Albert Wesley, 2 October, 1902.

PHILIP INNIS O. CLAUD, 898, son of James Edwards, born 19 August, 1874, married Eliza Viola Hawkins, 19 August, 1896. She, daughter of William Ransom Hawkins and Annie Mary Turner, his wife, was born in Cleveland, Tenn., 18 April, 1873. Resides Spokane, Washington.

CHILDREN—*Claud.*

1460. George Haddon, 7 July, 1897.
1461. Ralph Chester, 5 February, 1899.
1462. Viola Agnes, 15 March, 1902.

WILLIAM ELDRIDGE PHIPPS, 899, son of William R., born in Williamson county, Tenn., 23 September, 1852, married Julia M. Johnston, 9 January, 1876. She, daughter of Jacob F. Johnston and Frances A., *nee* Bonney, was born in Yazoo county, Miss., 29 August, 1852.

CHILD—*Phipps.*

1463. Evie Leona, 27 September, 1876.
1464. Howard Palmer, 9 March, 1878.
1465. ———
1466. ——— } Tripletts, unnamed sons, 29 June, 1880, *d.* same day.
1467. ———

LILLIE F. MORROW, 902, daughter of Silas D. Morrow and Amanda M. Claud, his wife, was born 27 December, 1863, and married Rev. Bascom Monk, 29 October, 1884. He, son of Rev. Marion Francis Monk and Margaret Ann, *nee* Henderson, was born 1 September, 1857. Resides Mountain View, Ark.

CHILDREN—*Monk.*

1468. Azile L., 7 February, 1888.
1469. Marion M., 28 November, 1889.
1470. Jewell C., 3 November, 1891.
1471. Olin C., 3 February, 1894.
1472. Bascom D., 4 February, 1899.

CHARLIE W. MORROW, 903, daughter of Silas D. and A. M. Morrow, was born 20 June, 1866, and married, first, James Anderson, 28 December, 1887. He died in 1889, and she then married John Harding. By her first there was one child, and also one by the second husband.

CHILD—*Anderson.*

1473. Myrtle Irene, 12 October, 1888.

CHILD—*Harding.*

1474. Nina, ———, 1891.

MAKY BLANCHE MORROW, 906, daughter of Silas D., born 17 April, 1873, married Benton R. Looney, 24 January, 1889. He, son of ——— Looney and Nora M., *nee* Hoskins, was born at Fulton, Miss., 27 January, 1859. Resides Mill Creek, Indian Territory.

CHILDREN—*Looney.*

1475. Terence Curtis, 28 February, 1890.
1476. James Benton, 2 June, 1892.
1477. Hal. Weldon, 13 April, 1895.
1478. William Victor, 30 December, 1898.

ELDRIDGE CLAUD, 908, son of James W., born in Williamson county, Tenn., 6 January, 1866, married Ida, daughter of William Woods, of Georgia, and died 18 August, 1896.

CHILD—*Claud.*

1478*a*. Eldridge.

OSCAR MCGAVOCK CLAUD, 910, son of James W., born in Williamson county, Tenn., 30 June, 1869, moved to West Tennessee, and was twice married, his first wife being Maud Dorty.

CHILDREN—*Claud.*

1478*b*. Lovey Claiborne, 1 December, 1894.
1478*c*. Sallie May ——.

JOHN WESLEY CLAUD, 911, son of James W., born in Williamson county, Tenn., 8 June, 1872, married Lela Vaughan, 29 January, 1894. She, daughter of William O. Vaughan, was born 13 October, 1876.

CHILDREN—*Claud.*

1478*d*. William O'Neal, 1 December, 1894.
1478*e*. Mary Alice, 5 May, 1896.
1478*f*. Bessy Love, 22 December, 1897.
1478*g*. Coly Brown, 12 November, 1899.

MARY BELLE COMPTON, 923, daughter of Robert T., born 18 January, 1879, married Levi Briggs, 6 April 1902. He, son of W. D. and F. A. Briggs, was born 24 March, 1873.

CHILD—*Briggs.*

1479. Felicia Helen, 1 January, 1903.

ROBERT STARLING COMPTON, 924, son of Robert T., born 15 April, 1881, married Maiden Briggs, 15 April, 1902. She, daughter of James P. and Lucy B. Briggs, was born 1 October, 1882. Resides Wing, Arkansas.

CHILD—*Compton.*

1480. Robert James, 2 February, 1903.

R. LYCURGUS MITCHELL, 931, son of William H., born 7 December, 1852, married Marina Manning, 18 November, 1875. She, daughter of Reuben Manning and Tennessee, *nee* Carter, born in Crockett county, Tenn., 15 September, 1857, and died 30 October, 1879.

CHILD—*Mitchell.*

1481. Reuben Hewitt, 26 September, 1877.

SALLY E. MITCHELL, 932, daughter of William H., born 11 August, 1855, married James Hartman, 17 December, 1873. He, son of James Hartman and Bettie, *nee* Goodrich, was born 4 September, 1846.

CHILDREN—*Hartman.*

1482. Isaac Alonzo, 14 October, 1874.
1483. Robert Edward, 19 April, 1880.

EMMA LILLIE, 952, daughter of Joshua B. Lillie, was born 2 March, 1863, married Edward E. Green, 28 November, 1883, and died 2 January, 1899. He, son of Joseph Green and Elizabeth, *nee* Hyde, was born 14 February, 1862. Lawyer, Franklin, Tennessee.

CHILD—*Green.*

1484. Bates Lillie, 29 August, 1884.

MINNIE W. SMITH, 962, daughter of James Joseph, was born 26 October, 1869, married Robert Hoskins, 1887. He was born 28 November, 1865.

CHILDREN—*Hoskins.*

1485. Emma Lillie, 23 July, 1888.

1486. Louise Josephine, 18 June, 1890.
1487. Turner Smith, 1 May, 1892.
1488. Charles German, 11 March, 1894.
1489. Mingrella, 31 December, 1895.
1490. Clarence Lee, 5 October, 1897.
1491. Edward E., 22 December, 1899.

HENRY DICKINSON LINDSLEY, 993, son of Philip, born 29 February, 1872, married Ruth B. Bower, 4 December, 1892. She, daughter of Edwin G. Bower and Emily Virginia, *nee* Scott, was born 24 June, 1873. Resides Dallas, Texas.

CHILDREN—*Lindsley.*

1492. Virginia Louisa, 18 December, 1893, *d.* 20 May, 1894.
1493. Henry Dickinson, 30 June, 1895.
1494. Catherine Mae, 8 November, 1897.

ANNIE LOUISE LINDSLEY, 994, daughter of Philip, born 27 December, 1874, married Dr. John David Wingate, 20 May, 1895. He, son of John Morgan Wingate and Eugenia Ann, *nee* Singleton, was born 12 February, 1866.

CHILDREN—*Wingate.*

1495. Philip Lindsley, 14 August, 1896.
1496. David Robert, 6 January, 1898.
1497. John David, 20 September, 1899.
1498. Gladys Maye, 28 May, 1901.

ANNIE D. McGAVOCK, 1026, daughter of Thomas Elmore, born 6 November, 1878, married Lee Miller, 12 November, 1899.

CHILD—*Miller.*

1499. Vivian, 18 July, 1902.

MARY L. RYAN, 1039, daughter of John D., born in Breckenridge county, Ky., 18 November, 1876, married Allen C. Hall, in Cannelton, Ind., 30 August, 1899.

CHILD—*Hall.*

1500. David Owen, 29 June, 1900.

JAMES K. JOHNSON, 1072, son of William W., was born 8 February, 1886, and married Alice, *nee* Williamson, 24 November, 1892. She, daughter of Charles S. Williamson and Izora, *nee* Wilkes, was born in Maury county, Tenn., 10 June, 1869.

CHILDREN—*Johnson.*

1501. Charles Weakely, 2 December, 1893.
1502. Izora Wilkes, 5 February, 1896.
1503. Frances Cuthbert, 4 February, 1898.
1504. James Kerney, 20 July, 1900.
1505. Alice Brown, 20 July, 1900.
1506. Williamson, 2 October, 1902.

NANCY JOHNSON, 1073, daughter of William W., was born 17 July, 1867, married Frederick Page, 4 December, 1888. He, son of Stokely and Fanny Page, was born 7 October, 1863.

CHILDREN—*Page.*

1507. William Stokely, 2 March, 1887, *d.* 14 August, 1888.
1508. Annie Louise, 4 February, 1890.
1509. Ruth, 12 October, 1893.
1510. Joseph Johnson, 16 July, 1896.
1511. Leda Abernathy, 20 July, 1899.

MARY DE GRAFFENREID JOHNSON, 1074, daughter of William W., was born 3 December, 1868, and married Robert Williams, 29 December, 1884. He, son of Clement Williams and Elizabeth, his wife, was born 3 December, 1865, and died 15 October, 1896. She then married D. S. Adkinson, 17 January, 1901.

CHILDREN—*Williams.*

1512. Bessie Lee, 4 December, 1888.
1513. Fannie Willie, 23 May, 1890.
1514. Robert Herman, 10 August, 1893.

FANNY LOU JOHNSON, 1075, daughter of William W., born 12 March, 1871, married William T. Jordan, 20 December, 1894. He, son of Pleasant Jordan and Susan, his wife was born 22 February, 1869.

CHILDREN—*Jordan.*

1515. James Weakely, 31 December, 1895.
1516. Fannie Lou, 26 May, 1897.
1517. William T., 8 October, 1899.

WILLIE DOOD JOHNSON, 1076, daughter of William W., born 10 August, 1874, married Joseph Covington, of College Grove, Tenn., 21 December, 1898. He, son of Dr. John Covington and ———, was born 18 March, 1872.

CHILDREN—*Covington.*

1518. John Weakly, 24 April, 1900.
1519. Annie Johnson, 28 November, 1902.

JOHN WEAKLY JOHNSON, 1077, son of William Weakly, born 16 December, 1878, married Pearl Dobson, 15 November, 1899. She, daughter of William Dobson and Lizzie, *nee* Turner, was born 4 January, 1882.

CHILD—*Johnson.*

1520. William Weakly, 29 October, 1901.

FRANCES ELLEN HENSON, 1079, daughter of Richard C., born 17 March, 1861, married James Thomas Halbert, 6 October, 1883, and died 10 September, 1888. He, son of John A. Halbert, was born in 1859.

CHILDREN—*Halbert.*

1521. Sallie E., 17 March, 1884, *d.* 2 October, 1889.
1522. Homer, October 1885, *d.* 23 August, 1886.
1523. Herbert, 18 June, 1887.

LAURA LEE HENSON, 1080, daughter of Richard C., born 11 January, 1863, married John Anderson York, March, 1885, and died 1896. He, son of John and Meta York, was born 1859. He afterwards married his first wife's sister, Nannie A., 5 March, 1897.

CHILDREN—*York.*

1524. Edith, 29 January, 1886.

1525. Edgar, 26 October, 1888.
1526. Manie, 27 September, 1890.
1527. Wanna, ——, 1892, *d.* 9 July, 1895.
1528. Clive, 15 August, 1896, *d.* 28 August, 1896.
1529. Clyde, 15 August, 1896, *d.* 12 September, 1896.

CHILDREN—By 2nd Wife.

1530. Lay, 26 March, 1898.
1531. Ray, 31 March, 1900.
1532. Basil, 30 June, 1902.

ABNER HILTON HENSON, 1081, son of Richard C., born 8 March, 1865, married Joanna Judson Carroll, 22 July, 1886. She, daughter of Simpson and Elizabeth Carroll, was born 2 August, 1869.

CHILDREN—*Henson.*

1533. Ernest, 1 September, 1887.
1534. Mary Elizabeth, 9 December, 1888.
1535. George Hilton, 23 February, 1891.
1536. William Richard, 9 March, 1893.
1537. Fanny Lou, 6 January, 1895.
1538. Nancy Alice, 21 January, 1897.
1539. Jewel, 13 November, 1900.
1540. Jeff. Davis, 17 May, 1902.

RICHARD CARROLL HENSON, 1082, son of Richard C., born 31 December, 1866, married Mary Jane Reynolds, 26 December, 1890. She, daughter of Galen A. and Martha E. Reynolds, was born ———.

CHILDREN—*Henson.*

1541. Martha Lee, 20 October, 1891.
1542. Jerome, 12 February, 1893.
1543. Richard Carroll, 30 January, 1894.
1544. Cora B. Alice, 17 August, 1895.
1545. Lottie Ruth, 1 April, 1898.
1546. Joseph Galen, 25 January, 1900.

LOU. ANN VANDERSLICE, 1090, daughter of John, born 7 November, 1874, married James Nummy, 15 March, 1901.

CHILD—*Nummy.*

1547. S. A., daughter, 20 February, 1902.

ERNEST MILAM VANDERSLICE, 1091, son of John, born 2 March, 1878, married Anna Lee Nichols, 20 December, 1899. She was born 4 February, 1883.

CHILD—*Vanderslice.*

1548. Eulah May, 23 October, 1901.

THOMAS J. RICE, JR., 1096, son of Thomas J., born 1868, married, 8 January, 1888, to Fannie, daughter of William Powers and Susan, *nee* Nix.

CHILDREN—*Rice.*

1549. Jesse, 19 October, 1888.
1550. Crawford, 10 January, 1891.
1551. Oscar, 14 December, 1892.
1552. John, 22 August, 1894, *d.* 4 February, 1897.
1553. Hennie, 28 September, 1898.
1554. Eunice, 21 July, 1901.

WILLIAM HENRY RICE, 1098, son of Thomas J., born 1872, married Mary B. Phillips, daughter of Ralph Phillips and Elizabeth, *nee* Nix, 15 June, 1894.

CHILDREN—*Rice.*

1555. Gordon L., 9 May, 1895.
1556. Mary G., 24 May, 1898.
1557. Julia F., 4 October, 1899.
1558. Walter O., 24 November, 1901.

LOUISA E. RICE, 1099, daughter of Thomas J., born 1874, married Gantt Reid, son of William Reid and Alice, *nee* Baker, 9 February, 1897.

CHILDREN—*Reid.*

1559. Della, 22 January, 1898.
1560. Aigil, 15 April, 1902.

NANCY S. RICE, 1100, daughter of Thomas J., born 1878, married William C. Smith, son of Augustus Smith and Mary, *nee* Phillips, 24 November, 1898.

CHILD—*Smith.*

1561. Worth, 8 June, 1900.

GEORGIE LINDSLEY, 1153, daughter of Dr. Van Sinderin, born in Nashville, Tenn., 12 March, 1869, married Dr. Edward A. Ayres, 20 November, 1895. He, son of Marshall Paul Ayres and Laura, *nee* Allan, was born in Jacksonville, Ill., 20 December, 1856, and graduated in medicine in New York city, 1880, where he resides, practicing his profession.

CHILDREN—*Ayres.*

1562. Edward Lindsley, 13 October, 1896.
1563. Allan Joy, 24 December, 1897.

KATE NEWTON BOWERS, 1187, daughter of George Florian, Jr., born 26 December, 1873, married Allen Chappell Bugg, 28 February, 1894. He, son of Richard D. Bugg and Emma H., *nee* Love, was born in Mecklenburg county, Va., 1 May, 1863. Resides Laura P. O., Assumption Parish, La.

CHILDREN—*Bugg.*

1564. Allen Chappell, 22 March, 1895.
1565. Ruth Florian, 20 March, 1902.

MARGARET KENT PAYNE, 1239, daughter of John M., was born 12 January, 1872, and married Norborne Pescud Gatling, 15 June, 1898. He, son of George W. Gatling and Marcelene A., *nee* Pescud, was born in Raleigh, N. C., 29 September, 1868.

CHILD—*Gatling.*

1566. Norborne Pescud, 4 October, 1901.

DANIEL ALLEN PAYNE, 1240, son of John M., born 5 January, 1874, married Mary N. Miller, December, 1900. She, daughter of John Maffitt Miller and Mary E., *nee* Norvell, was born 15 May, 1875. Lynchburg, Va.

CHILD—*Payne.*

1567. Mary Norvell, 28 March, 1902.

MAURICE DANIEL LANGHORNE, JR., 1244, son of Maurice D., Sen., born in Pulaski county, Va., 15 May, 1880, married Mary W. Kunkel, 10 April, 1902. She, daughter of Dr. Cooper D. Kunkel and Emma, *nee* Cooper, was born in Augusta county, Va., 25 July, 1880.

CHILD—*Langhorne.*

1568. Maurice Daniel, 3d, 15 May, 1903.

WILLIAM RADFORD WHARTON, 1284, son of General G. C., born 11 June, 1864, married Susan Heth, 4 October, 1890. She, daughter of Stockton Heth and Belle, *nee* Harrison, was born ———.

CHILDREN—*Wharton.*

1569. ———.
1570. ———.

MARY KENT NICHOLSON, 1303, daughter of Wilbur F., born 20 December, 1869, married Thornton Lemmon Massie, 19 January, 1889. He, son of Patrick Cabell Massie and Susan C., *nee* Withers, was born in Nelson county, Va., 1 October, 1866. Attorney at law, Pulaski City, Va.

CHILDREN—*Massie.*

1571. Patrick Cabell, 2 November, 1890.
1572. Mary Bentley, 28 May, 1893.
1573. Wilbur Nicholson, 23 May, 1895.
1574. Thornton Lemmon, 18 April, 1896, *d.* 12 September, 1896.

CYNTHIA KENT HART, 1314, daughter of William T., born in Pulaski county, Va., 11 November, 1872, married Lucius H. Chappel, at Union Point, Georgia, 28 October, 1891. He, son of Absolom Chappel, and Loretta, *nee* Lamar, was born 27 December, 1853.

CHILDREN—*Chappel.*

1575. Bentley Hart, 3 October, 1892.
1576. Loretta Lamar, 22 March, 1895.

1577. Lucy Kent, 12 October, 1897.
1578. Virginia Collier, 1 January, 1900.

FLORENCE WELDON HART, 1315, daughter of William T., born in Pulaski county, Va., 1 September, 1875, married Samuel Hale Sibley, 29 April, 1897. He, son of Samuel H. Sibley and Virginia, *nee* Hart, was born 12 July, 1873.

CHILDREN—*Sibley.*

1579. William Hart, 4 August, 1898.
1580. Lucy Bentley, 22 June, 1900, *d.* ———, 1900.
1581. Sarah Virginia, 9 August, 1901.

FANNIE KENT HARRISON, 1351, daughter of Judge George M., born 16 October, 1875, married James Quarles, 26 October, 1898. He, son of Rev. James A. Quarles, D. D., of Washington and Lee University, and Caroline W., *nee* Field, was born 4 April, 1868. Lawyer, Louisville, Ky.

CHILDREN—*Quarles.*

1582. Caroline Field, 21 September, 1899.
1583. Frances Kent, 19 February, 1901.

ADDENDA.

Among the many families connected with the McGavocks, some members of which were distinguished for intelligence and usefulness, there are those deserving a more particular and extended notice than is given them in the body of this book. Of these we select a few; and first are the

CLOYDS.

It is a family tradition that soon after the raising of the siege of Londonderry, Ireland, which occurred in 1689, three brothers, James, Joseph and David Cloyd, left Ireland, came to America, and settled in Chester county, Penn., where, it seems, many of the Protestant-Irish and Scotch-Irish of that day settled; many of them remaining there to bring up families of useful citizens, and many others removing thence in after years to the "Valley of Virginia," whose descendants, as Christians and patriots, have given tone to that beautiful and prosperous section of the mother of States of this great Republic.

One of these three immigrants, James Cloyd, born about 1780, was at the siege of Derry when only nine years of age. He remained in Chester county, Pa., during his life and died there in 1769. He had among other children a son James, who was born 1707, married Margaret Wilson, and died 1803, aged 96. He lived at Whiteland, Chester county, Pa., and had a family of several children. Some of his descendants still reside in Chester and Montgomery counties, Pa.

Of Joseph Cloyd, the immigrant, but little is known. By some of that particular branch of the family he is sometimes confounded with a Michael Cloyd, who is said to have been an immigrant brother of James and David. But this we think is a mistake. There was a Michael who lived at Amsterdam, Va., and there is in the possession of Joseph G. Kent, son of the late Gordon C. Kent, of Wythe county, Va., a letter in which men-

tion is made of "Michael Cloyd, uncle of Gordon Cloyd." This uncle Michael must then have been a brother of Colonel Joseph Cloyd, son of David the immigrant, and could not have been himself an immigrant.

Of David Cloyd, Sen., we can speak more confidently. Coming from Ireland with his brothers James and Joseph, he settled first in Chester county, Pa. He moved thence to Delaware and bought land in New Castle county. In 1733 he sold his land in Delaware, bought in Augusta county, Va., in 1745, and moved to make his residence there for life.

David Cloyd's wife, who was Margaret, *nee* Campbell, and his son John were killed by the Indians, the attack being made while the men were at work in a distant field. Waddell in his "Annals of Augusta County," page 126, refers to David Cloyd's house being rifled by the Indians in 1764, and his bringing suit in 1766 to recover some of the money which was found on a dead Indian. The date of his death is uncertain. In his will he mentions the following children, viz: James, David, Michael, Elizabeth and Margaret, omitting Mary and Joseph.

David Cloyd, second son of David, Sen., married Elizabeth ———. They had nine children.

Michael Cloyd, son of David, Sen., married Elizabeth Neely. They had eight sons and one daughter, Betsy.

Elizabeth Cloyd, eldest daughter of David, Sen., married James McDowell, second son of John McDowell and Magdalen, *nee* Woods, and grandson of Ephriam McDowell, the immigrant, and his wife Margaret, *nee* Irvine.

James McDowell and Elizabeth Cloyd his wife had three children, viz: James, who married Sarah Preston, daughter of Col. William Preston, and granddaughter of John Preston, the immigrant.

James and Sarah (Preston) McDowell were the parents of James McDowell, several years member of the Virginia Legislature, member of Congress, member of the Virginia Convention of 1829–30, Governor of Virginia. James and Sarah (Preston) McDowell were also the parents of Elizabeth McDowell, wife of Hon. Thomas H. Benton, who for thirty successive years was United States Senator from Missouri, and also the parents of Susan McDowell, wife of Col. William Taylor, of Alexandria, Va.

Elizabeth McDowell, daughter of James McDowell and Elizabeth, *nee* Cloyd, married her first cousin, David McGavock, the second child of James McGavock and Mary, *nee* Cloyd.

Sarah McDowell another daughter of James McDowell and Elizabeth Cloyd, his wife, married her first cousin Maj. John McDowell, son of Judge Samuel McDowell and his wife Mary McClung. This Major McDowell was a captain in the Revolutionary War. Was with Washington at the crossing of the Delaware, fought at Princeton, Trenton, and at Brandywine, at which latter place he was severely wounded, but was at the surrender at Yorktown. He served as major in the War of 1812, represented the county of Fayette, Ky., in the State Legislature for six elections, and was a member of the Convention of Kentucky that framed the State Constitution that lasted fifty years.

Mary Cloyd, daughter of David, Sen., who married James McGavock has already been spoken of, but it is eminently proper to refer to her clear intellect, untiring industry, and strong willpower; characteristics which doubtless greatly aided her husband in his business affairs wherein he was so successful.

Joseph Cloyd, son of David, Sen., was born 10 June, 1742, married Mary Gordon, and died 3 August, 1833. They had three sons, Gordon, Thomas and David. He moved from Rockbridge county, Va., to Montgomery, now Pulaski county, and settled on Back creek, the place being still in the possession of his great grand children. It is related of his wife that she would not consent to come to this then backwoods country unless her husband promised that as soon as he was comfortably settled he would take the necessary steps to have a Presbyterian church built, in which she might worship after the manner and forms she had been accustomed to do. This promise he fulfilled, and the result was the erection of a house of worship, and in due time the organization of a Presbyterian church, which still exists and is known as New Dublin Church, one mile north of Dublin Depot.

Joseph Cloyd in early life, while yet only thirty two years of age, was honored with a commission as captain of a company of militia of the county of Fincastle, by Earl Dunmore, Governor of Virginia. This commission was dated Williamsburg, Va., 8 March, 1774. In 1779 he was appointed by Governor Thomas

Jefferson a major of militia in Colonel Wm. Preston's Battallion of 300, in the county of Montgomery, Va. These two commissions are in the possession of his great grandson, David McNutt Cloyd. He was also engaged in the battles of Guilford, Cowpens and King's Mountain, and was promoted colonel. He died aged 91 years and over. He had four children, Gordon, Thomas, David, and a daughter who married her cousin Joseph Cloyd, of Amsterdam, Va. She died leaving no issue. The three brothers are spoken of in the body of this book.

KENT.

The best authenticated information we have concerning the Kent family of southwest Virginia comes through Mrs. Jane Buford, a daughter of Jacob Kent, Sen. The few facts about to be related were given by Mrs. Buford to members of the family of the third generation, and transmitted by them to the descendants still living.

Jacob Kent was born in England about 1730, and emigrated to America, sailing from Amsterdam, Holland, with two other brothers, and landed at New York about 1750. Leaving his brothers in New York he came to Virginia and settled in that part of Augusta county which is now Montgomery, living on his estate called Edge Hill. He married Mary Crockett, daughter of Joseph Crockett and Jane, *nee* Divinnee, by whom he had five children, viz: John, who married a Miss Barnett; Jane, who married, first, Maj. Thomas Quirk, by birth Irish, and an officer in the Continental Army. He dying, she married Henry Buford, of Bedford county, Virginia, and herself died at an advanced age; then Nancy, who married Hugh McGavock, Sen.; then Jacob, who died unmarried; and lastly Joseph, who married Margaret McGavock. He inherited the Fortheringay estate in Montgomery county which he exchanged for the home he lived and died at on Reed creek, Wythe county, Virginia. See Margaret McGavock, No. 6, page 15.

Jacob Kent the immigrant lived but a few years after his marriage. His widow survived him many years, and died March, 1826, being 86 years of age. She had several brothers, of whom Colonel Hugh, Colonel Andrew and Colonel Walter were Revo-

lutionary officers in the Continental army. Two of the brothers, Andrew and Walter, removed to Kentucky and left numerous descendants.

They are related, but rather distantly, to those of the name now living in southwest Virginia.

Of the descendants of the brothers of Jacob Kent, Sen., we have no certain knowledge; but it is more than probable that Chancellor Kent, of New York, author of Kent's Commentaries, a work of great value to all lawyers, was descended from one of those brothers who came to America about the middle of the eighteenth century, as was also the late Horace L. Kent, for many years a wholesale dry goods merchant of Richmond, Va.

The Kents far outnumber any other of the descendants of James McGavock, except those bearing the McGavock name.

EWING.

The name in all probability was originally "MacEwen," being Scotch. The MacEwens emigrated from Scotland to Ireland, and thence as Scotch-Irish to America. The name Ewen is Gaelic for John, and then Ewen MacEwen for son of John. The Mac was first left off to anglicise the name, or to shorten it. The *g* was added at a later period to make it more English, or to distinguish it from some other name in *en* or *in*. The *e* and *i* in such names being often interchanged.

Andrew Ewing, the ancestor of the Virginia and Tennessee Ewings, emigrated to America from the city of Belfast, Ireland, about 1720, and first settled in Pennsylvania, and thence moved to Rockbridge county, Va., and there resided until his death. Before leaving Ireland he married Eliza Milford. Of the above Andrew and Eliza was born Andrew, in Rockbridge county, Va., 15 March, 1740, and married Susannah Shannon, 1760, and died in Davidson county, Tenn. (whither they had moved), April, 1813.

To Andrew Ewing and Susannah were born: Andrew, who married Sallie Hickman; Margaret, who married Andrew Castleman; William, who married Margaret Love; Amelia, who married Moses Spear; Nathan, who married Sallie Hill, and Elizabeth who married Thomas Shannon.

A remarkable occurrence took place at the deaths of the brothers Andrew and Nathan Ewing, which occurred 1 May, 1830. A few moments before Andrew died he said: "I see that Nathan has gone before me." In a few hours a messenger from Nashville arrived in Franklin, Tenn., announcing the death of Nathan, of whose illness Andrew knew nothing. They died in a few moments of each other.

We cannot for want of space and time trace up all the different families of this branch of Ewings, but will refer only to the family of William Ewing, who married Margaret Love. He was born in Rockbridge county, Va., 29 November, 1771, married his wife 26 May, 1795, and died 24 November, 1845. They had twelve children, as follows: Andrew B., see Eliza McDowell McGavock, No. 21, page 24; Joseph L., see Sally McGavock, No. 32, page 30; Felix; Margaret; Susan S.; Milton P.; Eliza M.; William L.; Jessie H.; Cyrus G.; Margaret A.; Mary Jane.

This family of Ewings, as above recorded, is a different one though we suppose distantly related to that family referred to in a foot note on page 19 of this book. That Captain Ewing was raised by his uncle Robert Ewing, of Baltimore, Md. About 1785 he removed to Tennessee and settled on White's creek, Davidson county, where he lived until his death, April, 1822. He married Sallie Smith in 1787, and they had born to them the following children: John Love, James, Lucinda, see book page 19, William, Alexander C., Randal McGavock, Oscar Smith and William Black. The latter was the father of Dr. Ewing, of Nashville, who married a Miss Adams, and of the first wife of Hon. James Blackmore, of Gallatin, Tenn.

ERRATA.

On page 28, last line, read *unnamed* for unmarried.

On page 29, line 13 from bottom, read *November* for October.

On page 29, line 13 from top, read *1866* for 1896.

On page 31, line 3 from bottom, read *Jouett* for Janet.

On page 36, line 14 from bottom, read *unnamed* for unmarried.

On page 47, line 11 from top, read *28 March* for 18 March.

On page 121, line 8 from bottom, erase *d. July, 1903*, and put after 12 December, 1879, line 10 from bottom: *He d. July, 1903.*

On page 77, line 20 from top, for James Mc. Gavock read James McGavock Kent.

On page 80, line 2, read 1893 for 1898.

On page 87, line 6 from bottom, read Godseph Cooper for John jr., and June 9th for July.

On page 129, line 3, read January for June.

INDEX.

Adams, Margaret G..... 131
Radford C..... 126
R. Putnam 131
Allen, Althea..... 57
Belle..... 111
Byre..... 111
Cora L..... 112
Hugh Ewing 57, 111
Margaret B.. 57
Martha Ellen..... 57
Mary Frances..... 57
Richard..... 111
Robert H. L..... 112
Samuel W..... 56
Sarah Jane..... 57
Singleton B 57, 111
Anderson, Bessie D..... 77
Caroline D. 77, 124
Eldred R. 77
Jacob Kent..... 77
Jennie B..... 77
Joseph Kent. 77, 125
Mary Belle 77, 124
Mary Hall 125
Myrtle Irene..... 142
Nannie C.....77, 125
William Gordon..... 77
Armstrong, Amanda W..... 45
Eliza Jane..... 45
George Turner..... 45
James William..... 45
John Oscar..... 45
Lucinda E..... 45
Sally 45, 97
Virginia A..... 45
Arnold, Franklin L.. 94
Indiana..... 94
Wyoming 94
Ayres, Allen Joy..... 150
Edward L..... 150
Bache, Alberta..... 70
Bertha E..... 121
Caroline P 70, 120
Bache, Dallas.....70, 120
Dallas C..... 120
Franklin..... 120
Harriet..... 70
Barton, David Cloyd..... 98
Edward Moore 98
Elizabeth Cloyd..... 98
Randal McG..... 98
Robert Harvie..... 98
Wm. Strother..... 98
Bateman, Nancy F.....44, 94
Virginia F.....44, 95
Beard, James..... 56
Thaddeus 56
Bell, Francis 80, 129
J. R. Kent.....80, 129
Mary Louisa..... 80
Samuel Hays.....80, 129
Amelia L..... 129
Elizabeth K., of J. R. K., 129
Francis J., of J. R. K.... 129
James, of J. R. K..... 129
Mary, of J. R. K..... 129
Sarah F., of J. R. K 129
Elizabeth, of Sam'l H.. 129
Margaret K., of Sam'l H 129
Mary Lou., of Sam'l H.. 129
Sarah J., of Sam'l H.... 129
Ellen Howe, of Francis. 130
Elizabeth H., of Francis, 130
Francis, of Francis..... 130
Gordon C., of Francis.. 130
Mary Lou., of Francis... 130
Samuel R., of Francis... 130
Sarah Kent, of Francis.. 130
Bentley, Catherine G..... 127
Cynthia K..... 127
George Hanson..... 127
Henry Moss..... 127
J. R. Kent. 79, 127
Lucy Gaines.....79, 128
Lucy Hart..... 128
Margaret E..... 128

Bentley, Mary Cloyd.....79, 128
Nannie Kent..... 128
Randal..... 128
Sarah P. A..... 127
Thomas J..... 128
Wm. Weldon, Sen...79, 127
Wm. Weldon, Jr..... 128
Bowers, David Cloyd..... 66
George F., Sen.....66, 117
George F., Jun..... 117
Helen Pike..... 117
Kate McG..... 66
Kate Newton..... 117, 150
Laura E.....66, 118
Nannie.....66, 118
Nellie.....66, 118
Pattie V.....66, 117
Randal..... 66
Wilhelmus B., Sen...66, 118
Wilhelmus B., Jr..... 118
William H. A..... 66
Bransford, Mary Louise..... 102
Briggs, Felicia H..... 143
Brown, Milton Ewing..... 91
Susan E..... 91
William J..... 91
Bryan, James Hardy..... 60
Claiborne N..... 114
Louisa McF..... 114
Buckner, Elizabeth J..... 122
Mary Harding..... 122
Buford, David Fenton..... 87
Elizabeth C.....87, 136
Francis Helen.....44, 94
Francis Otey..... 87
James R. K..... 87
Jennie Kent..... 136
John.....87, 136
Julius Gordon..... 87
Lucy Kent..... 87
Mary..... 136
Paschal Kent..... 87
Sarah Ellen..... 87, 136
Stanley Gibbs..... 87
Bugg, Allen C..... 150
Ruth F..... 150
Burnham, George T..... 98
Caldwell, Amy Virginia..... 84
Anne White..... 84
David F..... 84
Edwin Clarence..... 84
Elizabeth K.....84, 134
Ellen Gordon..... 84
Hugh McG..... 84
Joseph E..... 84
Robert Emmet..... 84
Thomas A..... 84
Cardwell, Wm. Henry..... 84
Chappel, Bentley H..... 151
Loretta L..... 151
Lucy Kent..... 152
Virginia C..... 152
Cheatham, Amanda F.....64, 116
Caroline McG..... 70
Felix R..... 69
Felix R., 2nd 120
Frank James.....69, 120
Mary D.....64, 116
Wm. Bolling..... 64
Christian, Benjamin H..... 119
James R., Sen.....68, 119
James R., Jun..... 119
Mary Ellen..... 119
Randal McG..... 68
Claud, Albert W..... 141
Amanda M.....43, 93
America N. J..... 93
Annie, of Ewing T.... 140
Bascom B 141
Bertha V..... 141
Cephas O..... 141
Eldridge, of J. W....93, 143
Eldridge M..... 140
Elizabeth J. W.....43, 93
Ellis D..... 141
Ewing Temple.....92, 140
Eva Ethel..... 140
George V..... 141
George Hadden..... 141
Georgia..... 93
Homer W. O..... 141
Innis Lothair..... 141
James F. H..... 141
James E. C..... 92, 140
James Wm.....43, 93
Jessie Day..... 141
John Wesley.....93, 143
Joshua D..... 43
Joshua D. C.....92, 140
Leonard D..... 141
Loncity F..... 141
Mary Frances..... 43
Mary Isabella..... 140
Mary Tennessee..... 43
Nancy Tennessee..... 43
Ora Esther..... 140
Oscar McG.....93, 143
Otis Barnett..... 140
Pearl Ann..... 140
Philip Eldridge..... 43
Philip J. Otis..... 92, 141
Ralph C..... 141
Robert Temple..... 140
Sarah Ann.....43, 92

Claud, Stella May..... 140
Susan L..... .....43, 92
Thomas Homer..... 141
Viola A..... 141
Walter Roy..... 140
Wm. Oscar..... 92, 141
Bessy Love..... 143
Coly Brown..... 143
Eldridge, Jun..... 143
Lovey Claiborne..... 143
Mary Alice..... 143
Sallie May..... 143
William O'Neal..... 143
Cloyd, Allen Ernest..... 91
Catherine McG. 46, 98
Cynthia Mary.....18, 41
David, of Thomas....20, 46
David McNutt.....42, 91
David McN., Jun..... 91
Elizabeth.....17, 39
Fanny Ernest..... 42
Francis McNutt..... 91
Gordon. 18
Harriet Gordon..... 42
James McG., Sen.....18, 41
James McG., Jun..... 91
John Archer 91
Joseph, of David.....18, 40
Joseph Gordon..... 91
Kent Ellis..... 91
Louisa, of Col. Joseph, 17
Lucinda..... 20
Lucy McG..... 42
Lucy Thomas.....46, 98
Margaret.....18, 40
Mary, of Gen. G.....17, 39
Mary David..... 46
Mary Langhorne..... 91
Maurice D..... 91
Nancy..... 20
Peggy, of Gen. G..... 17
Sally. 42, 91
Thomas, of Thomas.. 20
Cochran, Elizabeth M..... 132
Cockrill, Emmit M..... 69
Sterling R 69
Compton, Buford..... 94
Helen..... 94
Lucinda R..... 94
Lucy Leona..... 94
Mary Belle.....94, 143
Nannie E..... 94
Reuben A..... 94
Robert James..... 144
Robert Starling.....94, 144
Thomas J..... 94
William G..... 94
Conrad, Francis C..... 71
Cotton, Amanda L..... 97
Covington, Annie J..... 147
John Weakly..... 147
Cowan, Carrie Winder..... 74
Elizabeth Kent.....81, 131
James R. K..... 81
John McG..... 74
Leah 74
Mary Cloyd..... 81
Samuel K..... 74
Winder McG..... 74
Coxe, Ella..... 71
Mabel 71
Crawford, Felix E..... 95
John E..... 95
Jonathan H..... 95
Lucinda E..... 95
Madison..... 95
Mary E..... 95
Nancy E..... 95
Sarah J..... 95
William E..... 95
Crockett, Agnes Graham.... 89
Anna Wood..... 89
Charles Cox..... 90
Elizabeth..... 90
Emily C..... 113
Holcombe R..... 113
John Rush..... 90
Joseph McG., Sen.....39, 88
Joseph McG., Jun..... 90
Margaret..... 89
Margaret E..... 40
Mary Elizabeth.....89, 138
Mary Raper.....40, 89
Mary Bertha..... 90
Robert J..... 90
Samuel E..... 89
Samuel R. 40, 90
Samuel S..... 90
Sally Agnes.....40, 89
Sally McG 113
Thomas Wood..... 89
Thompson G..... 90
Walter R..... 113

Darling, George E..... 133
Kent Crosby..... 133
DeLanghter, Nannie H..... 110
Dickinson, Henry. 100
Jacob McG., Sen.....47, 100
Jacob McG., Jun..... 100
Louisa Grundy.....47, 99
Overton..... 100
Didier, Angelica P..... 125
Catherine K..... 125

Didier, Henry De Arcy..... 125
Rosaltha K..... 125
Drummond, James H..... 110

Ellis, Elvira M..... 123
Maggie L..... 123
Nannie Kent..... 123
William M..... 123
Elliston, Wm. Jackson 121
Eskridge, Ann R. W..... 127
Edgar P..... ....79, 127
Edgar H. T..... 127
Isabella T..... 127
James Wood..... 79
John McC..... 127
John Taylor..... 79
Mary Alice..... 127
Rosamond B..... 127
Ewing, Amanda C..... 69
Andrew, of Wm..... 40, 90
Andrew B..... 90
Andrew J. 25
Andrew, of Frank..... 113
Ann Eliza..... 26
Augusta H. 112
Carrie Eliza..... 59
Carrie, of Charles A... 112
Charles Andrew.....59, 112
David Cliff..... 90
Ellen McG..... 112
Francis McG.....59, 112
Hugh Frank, Sen.....30, 69
Hugh Frank, Jun..... 69
Hugh Lightfoot..... 68
Hugh McGavock..... 25
James McG..... 30
John L..... 68
John Marshall..... 113
John Overton. 30, 68
John Owen..... 112
Joseph W., of William, 40
Joseph W., of John O., 68
Lucy Elizabeth.....40, 90
Lucy McGavock..... 90
Malena M..... 68
Margaret..... 25
Margaret McG..... 112
Maria Louisa..... 90
Mary Withers..... 58
Milton Mills..... 112
Otis Rodes..... 69
Pleasant A..... 112
Randal Milton.....25, 58
Randal Milton, Jun.... 113
Sallie Love..... 69
Sarah Amanda..... 26
Susan Mary..... 26
Ewing, William.....25, 58
William D..... 112
William F..... 59
William Milton.....58, 112
Exall, Joseph Kenneth..... 103

Finnie, Fannie..... 134
Robin A..... 134
Rosa..... 85
Thomas James, Jun..85, 134
Thomas James, 3d.... 134
Ford, Richard Milliken..... 119
Fredericks, Robert Mason... 104
Fulton, Fannie J.....73, 121

Gatling, Norborne P..... 150
Gillespie, Frank W..... 115
Nellie G..... 115
Gooch, Lindsley..... 111
Richard M..... 111
Theodore..... 111
Tilden..... 110
Goodwyn, Annie..... 67
Clara L. 65
David Clovd..... 67
David McG.....66, 116
Frank Wills..... 65
Frederick S..... 66
George Coons..... 66
Grace 66
Harry Russel..... 67
Hugh McG..... 67
McGavock..... 65
Margarie W..... 117
Martha, of Wm. A.... 67
Martha, of Philo H.... 66
Mary Lizzie..... 66
Mary L., of David McG 117
Myra..... 67
Philo H., 1st..... 65
Philo H., 2nd.....66, 117
Philo H., 3d..... 117
Randal McG..... 67
Willie McG..... 67
William Cantrel..... 117
William Rice..... 67
William Vincent..... 117
Graham, Ernest L..... 98
Hugh..... 46
John..... 46
Lysander..... 46
Sallie.....46, 98
William 46
William T 46, 98
Gravely, Julian S..... 133
Green, Bates Lillie..... 144
Greenwood, Mary A.....67, 119

Grider, Georgia D..... 115
John McG 115
Josephine L..... 115
Gwynn, Annie McG..... 138
Caroline M.....89, 139
Cynthia McG..... 89
Hugh 90
John Moorehead..... 138
Margarite. 90
Mary Crockett..... 138
Mary Rosamond.... 89, 138
Rush Crockett.....89, 138

Halbert, Herbert..... 147
Homer..... 147
Sallie E..... 147
Hall, David Owen 145
Hamil, Caroline..... 97
Elizabeth..... 97
James S..... 97
John..... 97
Nannie L..... 97
Newton..... 97
Olivia E 97
William O 97
Hanson, Catherine M..... 89
Mary Elizabeth.....89, 138
Nancy McG. 89
Sidney Major..... 89
William W..... 89
Hardin, Julius R..... 103
Virgil. 106
Harding, Louise S..... 35
Mary Elizabeth.....34, 75
Nina..... 142
Sarah S..... 34
Selene.....34, 74
William R..... 35
Harmon, Charles Wm..... 91
David King..... 91
Edwin Houston..... 91
Fannie Lou..... 91
Hattie Cloyd..... 91
Jennie King..... 91
Sallie..... 91
Harris, Joseph Ewing..... 61
Lucie.....61, 113
Harrison, Carey R..... 131
Fannie Kent.....131, 152
George M 131
Jane St. Claire..... 131
Joseph Kent..... 131
Rose Beverly..... 131
Hart, Cynthia Kent 128, 151
Florence W.....129, 152
Henry Bentley..... 128
Mary Nicholson..... 129
Hart, William T..... 129
Virginia C 128
Hartman, Isaac A..... 144
Robert E..... 144
Harvie, Charles Irving..... 124
George A..... 124
James Blair..... 124
John Skelton..... 124
Julien B 124
Lewis Edwin..... 124
Llewellyn J..... 124
Mary Douglas..... 124
Sarah Blair..... 124
Walter B..... 124
Willie Gordon..... 124
Hayes, Elizabeth.....68, 120
Lysander.....68, 119
Margaret 120
McGavock..... 120
Thomas..... 68
Heiner, Gordon Graham..... 138
Mary Grant..... 138
Robert Graham..... 138
Henson, Abner Hiltern...108, 148
Cora B. A..... 148
Coral Elvira 108
Ernest..... 148
Fanny Lou..... 148
Frances Ellen.....107, 147
George Hilton..... 148
George W 108
James Robert..... 108
Jeff. Davis..... 148
Jerome..... 148
Jewel..... 148
John Calhoun..... 108
Joseph G..... 148
Laura Lee.....107, 147
Lottie Ruth..... 148
Martha Lee..... 148
Mary E..... 148
Nancy Alice, of A. H.. 148
Nannie A..... 108
Rachel Lou..... 108
Richard C..... 148
Richard Carroll.....108, 148
William R..... 148
William T..... 108
Hoge, Alice..... 131
Daniel Howe..... 131
James Otey. 131
John Hampton..... 131
Lizzie Otey 131
Louise Kent..... 131
Hoskins, Charles G..... 145
Clarence L 145
Edward E..... 145

Hoskins, Emma L..... 144
Louise J..... 145
Mingrella..... 145
Turner S..... 145
Howe, Daniel S..... 99
David Cloyd..... 99
Emma..... 99
Lucy Gordon..... 99
Mary Cloyd..... 99
Thomas McG..... 99
Hudson, Anna Bowman..... 137
Ellen Howe..... 137
Huff, Alice Maud..... 73
Harrold M..... 73
Willie Gordon..... 73

Jackson, Alexander H..... 76
Elizabeth..... 76, 122
Eunice..... 75, 121
Louise..... 76
Mary E..... 75
Selene H..... 75, 121
William H., Sen..... 75, 121
William H., Jun..... 121
Johnson, Alice Brown..... 146
Alice Maxey..... 107
Charles W..... 146
Fannie Lou..... 107, 146
Frances C..... 146
Izora W..... 146
James K., Sen..... 107, 146
James K., Jun..... 146
John Weakly..... 107, 147
Mary De G..... 107, 146
Nancy..... 107, 146
Willie Dood..... 107, 147
William J..... 107
William Weakly..... 147
Williamson..... 146
Jones, Francis..... 104
Frederick..... 104
Jacob McG..... 104
Jordan, Fannie Lou..... 147
James Weakly..... 147
William T..... 147
Josselyn, Florence G..... 119
Gertrude..... 119
Marjorie..... 119
Mary G..... 119
Myra McGavock..... 119
William G..... 119
Joy, Frederick..... 102

Kent, Alice Gordon..... 86
Alice, of Edwin C..... 132
Alexander S. B..... 81
Ann Eliza..... 37, 83
Kent, Ann Frances..... 16, 37
Anastatia P..... 83
Charles O..... 77
Charles W., Sen..... 37, 82
Charles W., Jun..... 82
Catherine E..... 77, 125
Charlotte..... 87
Clarence H..... 77
Clarence P..... 37
Constance W..... 132
Cynthia, of Col. Jos..... 16
Cynthia, of Jas. R..... 36, 79
Cynthia McG..... 60
David Fenton, Sen..... 16, 39
David Fenton, Jun..... 39, 88
David Cloyd..... 38, 86
David McGavock..... 86
Daniel Allen..... 78
Edwin C..... 82, 132
Edwin Dallas..... 37
Eliza A. W. P..... 82, 133
Elizabeth C., of Jas. R, 36
Elizabeth C., of J. G..88, 137
Elizabeth C., of D. F.88, 137
Eliz'th M., of Jos. F..81, 131
Ellen Gordon..... 88, 137
Elmira C..... 37, 83
Emily R., of Jos. F..81, 132
Emily R., of J. Brown, 60
Edmund R..... 87
Eveline P..... 86, 135
Emma W..... 82
Fanny Brown..... 60
George Archer..... 82
George Madison..... 37, 84
Gordon C., of Col. Jos. 16, 38
Gordon C., of D. F..... 39
Gordon C., of D. C..... 86
Gordon C., of Jos. G..... 87
Hugh McGavock..... 16
Hugh McElwee..... 87
Jacob, of Col. Jos..... 16, 35
James Gordon..... 37
James R., of Col. Jos..16, 36
James McGavock..... 35, 77
James C..... 37
James McG., of J. McG 77
James Ligon..... 86, 135
James R., of David F.. 39
James Devereux..... 125
Jas. R., of David F., Jr.88, 137
Jas. R., of Randal, Jun. 137
Jane D..... 16, 35
Jane Lewis..... 81, 132
Jenny Lewis, of J. Brown 60
John Brown..... 81, 131
John Howe..... 88

Kent, Joseph H., of Jacob... 35
Joseph F., of Robert..37, 81
Joseph F., of J. Brown. 60
Joseph Cloyd..... 83
Joseph Francis..... 81
Jos. G., of Gordon C..38, 87
Joseph Henry.. .....77, 125
Joseph William..... 37
Josephine C..... 86
J. Berrien L..... 101
J. Gordon, of Robert.. 37
J. Gordon, of D. F....39, 88
J. Karolleman.....16, 37
Lelia M..... 78
Lizzie Ligon.....86, 135
Lucinda E..... 16
Lucinda J. 37
Lucy Bentley..... 87
Lucy Fenton..... 137
Lucy Jane 37, 84
Lucy McGavock..... 60
Lucy Randolph..... 87
Margaret Archer.....86, 135
Margaret E.,of Col Jos. 16
Margaret E., of Robt . 37
Margaret Gordon.....36, 80
Margaret L.....35, 76
Margaret M..... 37
Margaret McG 78
Mary, of Col. Jos.....15, 35
Mary L., of Jacob....35, 78
Mary Louisa.....36, 80
Mary E., of David F.. 39
Mary Lucy.....77, 126
Mary Preston..... 81
Mary Cloyd.....82, 133
Mary Randolph..... 87
Mary McG..... 101
Nannie E..... 35
Nannie V..... 78
Randal McG..... 60
Robert, of Col. Jos. ..16, 36
Robert C., of Robert.37, 82
Robert C., of Robt. C.82, 132
Robert C., 3d..... 101
Robert Winston..... 84
Rosaltha Y..... 77
Sally, of Col. Jos..... 16
Sally, of David C..... 86
Sarah J., of Jacob.....35, 76
Sarah J., of James R..36, 79
Sarah McG.....39, 87
Sarah L..... 101
Susan Peyton..... 81
Thomas Edwin.....88, 137
Tyler G..... 82
Virginia P.....35, 78

Kent, Wilbur Reid..... 88
William Jackson..... 88
William P..... 82

Langhorne, Alice Jane..... 123
Daniel Allen..... 123
David Gray..... 122
Elizabeth A.....76, 122
Henrietta Nina..... 123
Jacob Kent..... 76
Jacob Vickery..... 123
James H.. 76
James Kent..... 123
John Archer..... 123
John William.....76, 123
Lizzie Kent..... 123
Maggie Kent.....76, 123
Margaret Ann..... 123
Mary Buford.....76, 123
Maurice D., Sen.....76, 122
Maurice D., Jun....123, 151
Maurice D., 3d..... 151
Maurice Kent..... 78
Maurice, of John W... 123
Thomas Hardy..... 123
Laughon, David Kent..... 135
Harry K..... 135
Ruth..... 135
Leake, Elizabeth..... 54
John..... 54
Louisa..... 54
Martha..... 54
William..... 54
Lillie, Bates 96
Emma.....96, 144
James..... 96
Prior..... 96
Turner..... 96
Lindsley, Annie D..... 48
Annie L.....99, 145
Anna Kline..... 101
Catherine M..... 145
Georgie..... ...113, 150
Harris..... 113
Henry D., Sen.....99, 145
Henry D., Jun 145
Jacob McG.....48, 101
John Berrien..... 101
Joseph..... 113
Julia..... 99
Katherine..... 99
Louise Grundy..... 48
Lucien Van S..... 113
Margaret E..... ....48, 101
Mary McG.....48, 101
McGavock D..... 99
Percy Warner..... 101

Lindsley, Randal McG..... 48
Virginia L..... 145
Lipscomb, Wm. Cheatham.. 116
Lockhart, Charles B..... 94
Leona A..... 94
William L..... 94
Logan, Anne G..... 134
Dorothy S..... 134
Elizabeth K..... 134
Ellen Claire..... 134
Josephine D..... 134
Sidney S 134
Long, John William..... 103
Margaret F..... 103
Mary B..... 103
Oscar R..... 103
Thomas A..... 103
Looney, Hal Weldon..... 143
James Benton..... 143
Terence C..... 143
William V..... 143
Lynch, Daniel W..... 138

McFerrin, Bettie McG.....63, 114
Catherine L.....63, 114
Mary McGinty..... 63
McGavock, Abigail Jouett... 72
Abraham S..... 53
Ada Frances..... 50
Addie D..... 106
Albert..... 13
Alberta P.....31, 70
Alexander E..... 19
Alvin Lee..... 102
Amanda.....28, 64
Amanda M.....19, 44
Andrew J..... 14
Anne E., of Jacob... 21, 46
Anne E., of Thom. C., 50, 104
Ann Lou, of J. R..... 33
Anne H., of Robt. E.. 51
Ann, of James W..... 56
Annie Lou, of J. W..63, 115
Annie D., of Th. E..103, 145
Annie Rooke..... 31
Annie H., of Rand. H. 50, 103
Anne Lou, of Jas. H.. 52
Belle..... 134
Bessie..... 64
Byrd Page..... 73
Caroline P.....31, 70
Catherine B.....29, 66
Catherine, of Jas. H... 52
Catherine Louisa..... 27
Charles G., of Hugh W. 115
Charles P..... 31
Charles H..... 53

McGavock, Charles T..... 52
Cecil Billups..... 60
Claud T..... 105
Cloyd, of Robert 22
Cloyd, of James H.... 72
Cynthia, of Jas., Sen.. 9
Cynthia, of Jas., Jun... 14
Cynthia E.... .....17, 40
Cynthia, of Lysander.. 30
Cynthia, of Ephraim..32, 73
Cynthia Tennessee....27, 62
Cynthia, of Joseph R.. 59
Cynthia Holland..... 74
Daniel L..... 103
David, of James, Sen., 9, 12
David, of Hugh, Sen., 12
David T., Dr ... .13, 30
David, of Robert..... 22
David, Albert..... 31
David C., of David S.. 41
David C., of Thom. C.. 50
David Ella.....31, 70
David Ellen..... 65
David Graham..... 72
David H.....28, 64
David Shall..... ....29, 64
Edward J., of Jacob...21, 47
Edward J., of Edw. J., 47
Edward Pointer..... 72
Edwin Anderson..... 63
Elijah Harris..... 115
Eliza McD., of Hugh..12, 24
Eliza Jane.....19, 45
Eliza L.....31, 69
Elizabeth, of Jas., Sr..10, 16
Elizabeth, of Jas., Jr... 14
Elizabeth Irwin.....15, 34
Elizabeth Harding.... 33
Elizabeth, of John....27, 61
Elizabeth Virginia..... 28
Elizabeth C., of Hugh, 23, 54
Elizabeth McD.....29, 67
Elizabeth Skillman.... 106
Ella Young.....47, 100
Emeline A..... 97
Emily, of David..... 13
Emily, of Lysander...30, 68
Emily, M. G..... . 72
Emma Lee..... 103
Ephraim, of James....14, 31
Ephraim C..... 30
Ephraim, of J. W'mson, 72
Esther Maud..... 97
Eulalie B..... 60
Eva..... 53
Ezra S 60
Felix Grundy.....21, 48

McGavock, Felix Hugh..... 21
Florence B..... 106
Frances A.....23, 56
Frances E. H..... ...50, 103
Frances Ella..... 32
Francis, of David.....13, 28
Francis, of Francis.... 28
Francis F.....22, 53
Francis Hargrave..... 32
Francis L., of John H., 53
Francis, of Francis F., 53
Frank O.....64, 115
Frank W..... 63
Frank, of Edward J..47, 100
Frederick..... 53
George, of James W.. 56
George Shall 29
George, of Oscar H... 45
Gertrude..... 105
Gordon Cloyd 22, 52
Gordon S..... 52
Gordon, of John L.... 106
Gurden P..... 73
Harriet Russel.....29, 67
Harriet Young..... 34, 74
Hattie, of Winder..... 74
Henry Bentley..... 65
Henry Parish..... 72
Hugh, of James, Sen.. 9, 11
Hugh, of Hugh.....12, 23
Hugh Albert..... 22
Hugh Dean..... 102
Hugh Ewing..... 26
Hugh Felix..... 21
Hugh Frank..... 30
Hugh K..... 52
Hugh L. W.....13, 30
Hugh Lander..... 50
Hugh Lysander..... 30
Hugh, of Oscar.....45, 97
Hugh W., of J. W...63, 115
Ida Belle..... 51
Jacob, of Hugh.....12, 20
Jacob, of Robert.....22, 50
Jacob C., of Randal...26, 59
Jacob C., of Jacob C... 60
James, Sen..... 7
James, of James, Sen., 9, 13
James, of Hugh, Sen., 11, 19
James, of David.....13, 26
James, of James, Jr...14, 31
James R., of Randal..15, 32
James H., of Robert..22, 51
James H., of Ephraim,32, 71
Jas. H., of J. W'mson.. 72
James H., of James H. 72
James R., of James R. 33
McGavock, Jas. R., of D. S.. 65
James R., of Van W.. 74
James W., of Joseph C 97
James W., of Hugh...23, 55
James P..... 45
James E..... 51
James F.....51, 104
Jane, of Hugh, Sen... 12
Jane B 23, 56
Jane Ellen.....29, 68
Jane Lewis..... 31, 71
Jane, of James W..... 55
John, of David, Sen..13, 27
John, of Randal.....15, 33
John Augustus..... 63
John Jacob.....22, 49
John Hickman.....22, 52
John Randal..... 34
John William.....27, 63
John H., of T. E..... 103
John H., of John H... 63
John H., of Francis...28, 63
John L.....52, 106
John Williamson.....32, 72
John Kent. 52, 106
John Fulton..... 72
John W., of J. W'mson 72
John, of Winder..... 74
Joseph, of James, Sen.10, 17
Joseph, of Hugh.....11, 20
Joseph, of Robert..... 22
Joseph Cloyd..... 14
Joseph Randal.....26, 59
Joseph Kent..... 27
Joseph Moore..... 64
Joseph C., of O. H....45, 97
Joseph R., of Joseph R. 59
Julia C..... 53
Katie Eugenia..... 51
Leon, of J. H.....52, 106
Leon Ragsdale..... 105
Leonora..... 106
Lida Carey..... 63
Lillian May..... 53
Lillie Hite.. 50
Louisa G., of Edw'd J. 47
Louise, of John J..... 49
Louisa G., of Hugh...23, 54
Louisa Grundy..... 100
Louisa, of Gordon C.. 52
Louisa, of Van W.... 74
Loulie, of Hugh W... 115
Lucinda Ewing.....19, 46
Lucinda Elizabeth....45, 97
Lucinda, of James....27, 61
Lucy F., of J. Hickman 52
Lucy Nancy.....26, 60

McGavock, Lula A..... 53
Lula E..... 51
Lysander.....13, 29
Maggie C.....53, 106
Malcom..... 102
Manoah.....49, 101
Margaret, of James... 9, 15
Margaret, of Hugh...12, 23
Margaret B..... 50
Margaret Jane..... 21
Margaret L.....17, 40
Margaret, of Jas., Jun.14, 32
Margaret E..... 30
Margaret K.....27, 60
Margaret M..... 32
Marg't M., of W'mson. 72
Maria L., of Jacob.... 21
Maria L., of James R. 33
Marie Anna..... 102
Marie Doane..... 105
Marion..... 52
Martha, of Joseph..... 20
Martha H., of Hugh..23, 55
Martha W., of Jacob.. 22
Martha W., of Winder. 74
Martha W., of John... 33
Martha Shall.....29, 65
Martha P..... 72
Martha, of Williston... 105
Mary, of James, Sen.. 9
Mary, of Hugh, Sen..12, 20
Mary, of James, Jun... 14
Mary Cloyd.....15, 34
Mary Belle..... 72
Mary Emma..... 50
Mary Haller.....17, 39
Mary Jouett..... 32
Mary Kent.....27, 61
Mary Louise.....22, 49
Mary A. Scott.....29, 66
Mary T., of Dr. David. 31
Mary, of James (37)...31, 71
Mary E., of Van W.... 74
Mary A. Kent.....27, 62
Mary C., of Gordon C. 52
Mary E., of John..... 33
Mary E., of James R..32, 73
Mary E., of James W.. 55
Mary Eskridge..... 47
Mary J., of Jacob....51, 104
Mary Todd..... 49
Mary Louisa..... 49
Mary Florence..... 106
Mary Williams..... 59
Mary L., of John L.... 106
Melinda White.....19, 44
Melissa M.....52, 106
McGavock, Montrose H..... 105
Morgan F..... 51
Myra..... 29
Myra Lee..... 65
Nancy Crockett..... 17
Nancy Kent 19, 43
Nancy M., of Hugh...23, 53
Nannie Lee..... 59
Nannie Martin..... 49
Ophelia Clay.....31, 69
Oscar H., of James...19, 45
Oscar H., of Oscar H.. 45
Oscar W..... 50
Pauline Archer.....65, 116
Pearl..... 102
Randal, of James, Sen.9, 14
Randal, of Hugh..... 12, 26
Randal, of David.....13, 29
Randal, of James, Jun. 14
Randal H., of Robert, 22, 49
Randal William..... 21
Randal, of James R... 33
Randal W., of John J.. 49
Randal, of Jacob C... 60
Randal Ewing..... 74
Reed..... 26
Rhoda F 51, 105
Robert, of Hugh.....12, 22
Robert Emmett..... 22, 51
Robert L..... 52
Robt. E., of Gordon C., 52
Robt. E., of Robt. E..51, 105
Robt. H., of R. H....50, 102
Robt., of Francis F.... 53
Robert M..... 51
Robert E. Lee 97
Robt., of Robt. E., Jun. 105
Roberta..... 102
Rosa Delia.....50, 103
Sallie Ewing..... 74
Sallie M. Bass.....21, 47
Sallie Pointer..... 74
Sally, of James, Sen..10, 17
Sally, of Hugh, Sen... 12
Sally, of David, Sen..13, 30
Sally Cloyd..... 17
Sally, of Joseph..... 20
Sally, of Lysander..... 30
Sally M.....26, 59
Sally, of David S..... 41
Samuel Pointer..... 74
Sarah, of James, Jun.. 14
Sarah M.....19, 44
Sarah H.....23, 54
Sarah Jane..... 27
Sarah A..... 27
Sarah, of James (37).. 31

McGavock, Sarah Eliza..... 33
Sarah Jackson..... 32
Sarah A., of Jacob...51, 104
Sarah, of Gordon C... 52
Sarah J., of J. W'mson, 73
Spence..... 116
Stella..... 102
Stephen of James, Jr.. 14
Stephen Chenault..... 33
Stephen, of James W.. 55
Stephen, of James H.. 72
Stephen, of J. W'mson, 73
Susan R. 23, 56
Susan John.....63, 115
Susan Newton..... 103
Susannah E..... 28
Theresa Perkins..... 100
Thomas Cloyd.....22, 50
Thomas, of Thomas C., 50
Thomas Elmore.....50, 102
Thomas Pointer..... 74
Vera E..... 103
Van Winder.....33, 73
Van W., of Van W... 74
Virginia W..... 115
Virginia, of Leon..... 106
Wiley..... 27
William, of James, Jr.. 14
William, of Randal... 15
William Chenault..... 33
William R.....51, 105
William C 51
William Ligon..... 65
Wm. R., of Randal H., 50
Wm L., of Frank F... 53
Willliam, of Oscar H.. 45
William Pointer..... 72
William, of Van W.... 74
William Allen..... 115
Willie, of Frank O..... 116
Williston, Sen.....52, 105
Williston, Jr..... 105
Winder, of John.....34, 74
Winder, of Winder.... 74
McGlone, Bertha M..... 111
McGinty, Johnnie E.....62, 114
Mary E..... 62
McIntyre, Jeremiah L.'..... 111
Martha..... 111
McMahon, Caroline Bache.... 120
Dallas..... 120
Esther Dallas..... 120
John Eugene..... 120
McNutt, Alice Maud..... 57
Benjamin F..... 58
Fannie Lou.....57, 112
Frances E.....24, 58
McNutt, Frances E., 2nd..... 58
Hugh McG., of Rev. Samuel..... 24
Hugh McG., of Jas. A., 57
James Alexander.....24, 57
James A., of James A., 57
John Waters..... 58
Kent Hines..... 57
Margaret Ann.....24, 56
Margaret L..... 58
Maria..... 24
Mary..... 24
Robert..... 24
Samuel Davies.....24, 58
Samuel Lee..... 58
Samuel Milligan..... 58
Sarah Kent.....24, 57
Vernor Moore..... 58
Marks, Albert Jackson..... 121
Martin, Emily..... 120
Marye, Ambrose M..... 125
Robert B 125
Massie, Mary Bentley..... 151
Patrick Cabell..... 151
Thornton L..... 151
Wilbur N..... 151
Matthews, Malvina..... 32
Sarah.....32, 73
Mebane, Elise Kent..... 135
Helen W. 135
Margaret A..... 135
William Nelson..... 135
Miller, Buford B..... 136
Cloyd 136
Daisy..... 136
James Fenton..... 136
John Buford..... 136
Lettie C..... 136
Lizzie Otey..... 136
Lucy Buford..... 136
Margaret B..... 136
Mary Lee..... 136
Nellie McG. 136
Sallie Kent..... 136
William K..... 136
Vivian..... 145
Mitchell, Franklin E..... 95
James C..... 95
John W. T.. 95
John Tilman..... 106
Lucinda P.. 95
Margaret R..... 106
Martha E..... 95
Mary M..... 95
Nannie B..... 95
R. Lycurgus.....95, 144
Reuben H..... 144

Mitchell, Robert C. 95
Sally E. 95, 144
Virginia E. 95
Zullena K. 95
Montague, Beverly K. 136
Monk, Azile L. 142
Bascom D. 142
Jewel C. 142
Marion M. 142
Olin C. 142
Moore, Adeline Kent 86
Alfred Cleon. 86
Algernon S. 38
Anne Eliza. 38
Betty Waller. 86
Charles H. 111
Francis W. 86
George Cleon. 86
Helen Taylor. 86
Hugh Franklin. 56
Jacob Melvin. 38, 85
J. Melvin, of J. Melvin, 85
James M. 56
John A. 94
John Burton. 56
Joseph Kent. 38
Louisa G. 56
Margaret L. E. 38
Mary L. 94
Nancy P 94
Nannie K. 85
Page Wallar. 86
Robert E. 38
Robt. E., of Wm. O. . . 86
Robert Junius. 85
Sallie E. 56, 111
Sarah Jane. 38, 84
Sidney. 86
Susan R. 56
William C. 85
Wm. Orville. 38, 85
Wm. Sidney. 86
Wm. Thomas. 56, 111
Morgan, Haynes L. 139
John Gwynn 139
Sarah Gwynn. 139
Morris, Cordelia. 55
Elizabeth. 55, 110
Emily. 54
Hugh. 55
Hulda. 55
Jane. 55
John. 54
Maria. 54
Martha. 55
Mary, of William. 54
Morris, Mary, of Jeremiah. . . . 55
Nancy. 55, 111
Otis. 110
Robert L. 55
Sarah 55
Susan. 55, 110
Thomas. 55, 110
Washington. 110
William 54
Zechariah. 55
Morrow, Charlie W. 93, 142
James S. 93
Lillie F. 93, 142
Mary B. 93, 142
Sallie L. 93
Willie E 93
Moseley, David Gretter. 116

Nance, Samuel McNutt 112
Nicholson, Clara. 128
E. Pendleton. 128
Henry Gilmer. 128
Kate Wilbur. 128
Lucy Hart. 128
Mary Kent. 128, 151
Roselle. 128
Wilbur F. 128
W. Bentley. 128
Nummy, S. A. 149

Otey, Gordon Cloyd. 80
James A. 80
Lizzie Kent. 80
Louisa V. 80, 130
Mary Gordon. 80, 130
Owen, Annie S. 96
Martha McG. 96
Richard S. 96
Sallie T. 96
Theodric L. 96

Page, Annie Louisa. 146
Joseph Johnson. 146
Leda A. 146
Ruth. 146
Wm. Stokely. 146
Patterson, James Otey. 130
Lawrence K. 130
Louise Nevins. 130
Mary Phelan. 130
Rebecca Nevins. 130
Robert. 130
R. Masquel. 130
Samuel Field. 130
Payne, Andrew R. 122
Archer L. 122

Payne, Daniel A.....122, 150
Fannie R..... 122
John Meem..... 122
Margaret Kent.....122, 150
Mary Eliza..... 122
Mary Norvell..... 151
R. Spottswood..... 122
Pearce, Amanda C..... 116
Maria C..... 116
Mary Louisa..... 114
Phillips, Meda..... 118
Phipps, Evie Leona..... 142
Howard P..... 142
Robert Nicholas..... 93
William Eldridge....92, 141
Powell, Cynthia Fulton..... 121
Preston, J. D. Stuart..... 133

Quarles, Caroline F..... 152
Frances Kent..... 152

Radford, Ann Rebecca.....78, 126
James Lawrence..... 79
John Taylor..... 78
Jane R. Kent..... 78
Lizzie C..... 79, 126
Mary McCanless..... 79
William Mosely 78
Ratchford, Hugh R..... 56
Reid, Aigil..... 149
Della..... 149
Rice, Crawford..... 149
Eunice..... 149
Gordon L..... 149
Hennie..... 149
Jesse..... 149
John..... 149
John R..... 109
Julia F..... 149
Louisa E.....109, 149
Mary G..... 149
Nancy S..... 109, 150
Oscar..... 149
Robert A..... 109
Thomas J..... 108, 149
Walter O..... 149
William H 109, 149
Richardson, Agnes L..... 71
Ann Smith..... 71
Cynthia C..... 71
Henry W. 71
James McG..... 71
Jane L..... 71
John R..... 71
John McG..... 139
Mary Susan..... 71
Richardson, Myra Morrill.... 139
Nisbet P..... 71
Sarah McG. 71
William McG..... 71
Ridley, James Kent..... 126
John David..... 126
Lucy Oliver..... 126
Roland B..... 126
Robertson, Holcombe M..... 59
Lizzie M.....59, 113
Ryan, Charles E..... 104
Mary L.....104, 145
Rose A..... 104

Scott, Cyrus..... 55
Franklin..... 55
James..... 55
Marshall, 1st..... 55
Marshall, 2nd..... 55
Nancy..... 55
Shall, Bedford S..... 117
Bogart..... 118
Brent..... 118
Gladys..... 118
Hugh Milton..... 118
Kate Fleta..... 117
May Virginia..... 117
Minneola..... 117
Sibyl Russel..... 118
Sibley, Lucy Bentley..... 152
Sarah V..... 152
William Hart..... 152
Sidwell, James L..... 57
Samuel..... 57
Simmerman, Elbert L. 138
Sidney H 138
Thomas E..... 138
Wm. Hanson..... 138
Smith, Amanda Malvina..... 44
Amanda Mildred..... 45
Eliza M.....44, 96
James Alexander..... 45
James Joseph.....44, 96
Lucinda Ann..... 44
Lucinda Jane.....45, 96
Luella..... 96
Minnie W.....96, 144
Percy..... 96
Sarah M 44, 95
Wm. Turner..... 44
Worth..... 150
Southall, Josephine P..... 34
Randal McG..... 34
Stiles, Eugenia D..... 124
Stuart, Alexander.....83, 133
Chapman J..... 83

Stuart, Elizabeth L..... 134
Elizabeth M.....83, 133
Ellen Douglas..... 83
Fannie P..... 83
Flora McIvor..... 83
John Dabney..... 83
Mary..... 83
Victor L..... 134

Taylor, Charles J..... 36
Elizabeth C..... .....36, 78
Eliza'th, of Dr. Logan, 105
Hunton. 105
James L..... 36
Lawson..... 105
Margaret B..... 36
Mary J. S..... .....36, 79
Robert McG..... 105
Todd, James Ross.....49, 102
Louise Grundy.....49, 102
Louise Ross..... 102

Vanderslice, Ada.....54, 110
Beulah E..... 109
Edward M..... 109
Effie Medora 109
Elihu Williams..... 109
Elizabeth A 54, 108
Ernest M.....108, 149
Eulah M..... 149
Frances Ann.....53, 107
Felix G..... 109
Horace K..... 110
Hugh McG..... 109
James.....54, 109
James Hugh..... 108
John 53, 108
John M..... 108
Lacy..... 54
Lillie E..... 108
Lou Ann.....108, 148
Louisa..... 54
Martha C..... 109
Mary.....53, 107
Mary Ann..... 109
Nancy Alma..... 109
Nannie.....54, 110
Olive D.. 109
Robert..... .....54, 109
Robert W..... 108
Rozelle W..... 110
Sally..... 54
Samuel F..... 109
Willard A..... ... 109
William.....54, 109
Thomas M..... 54

Vanderslice, Vesta Rozelle... 109

Warner, Margaret L..... 101
Mary L..... 101
Mary T..... 101
Minnie P..... .. 101
Sadie L..... 101
Wharton, Wm. Radford...126, 151
White, George D.....84, 134
Harvie..... 134
Karolleman K..... 134
Maggie Kent. 78
Mary J..... 134
Mary L..... 84
Mattie..... 134
Whitside, Dallas W..... 70
Effie..... 70
Madeline..... 70
McGavock..... 70
Samuel M..... 70
Victor M..... 70
Warren W..... 70
Wilcox, Gerald H..... 61
James McG..... 61
John Earl..... 61
Joseph Ewing..... 61
Mary Alberta 61
Williams, Bessie Lee..... 146
Charles Morris..... 110
Edward 110
Espy Milo..... 118
Eunice P..... 118
Fanny W..... 146
Lois McGavock..... 118
Maude Bowers..... 118
Robert Herman..... 146
William..... 110
Wilson, Louise McG..... 100
Wingate, David Robert..... 145
Gladys Maye..... 145
John David..... 145
Philip Lindsley 145
Withers, Robt. Edwin..... 133
Wright, Myrtle E..... 98

Yates, Arthur Bacon..... 132
Emily R..... 132
Elizabeth M..... 132
Frances S..... 132
Francis..... 132
John Orfeur..... 132
Joseph Kent..... 132
Lewis C..... 132
Marie H..... 132
Yarborough, Margaret McG., 114
Young, Bessie..... 114

Young, Boyd M., Sen.....62, 114
Boyd M., Jr..... 114
Elizabeth..... 62
Eudora..... 114
Frank L..... 114
Inez..... 114
York, Basil..... 148
Clive..... 148
York, Clyde..... 148
Edgar..... 148
Edith..... 147
Lay..... 148
Manie..... 148
Ray..... 148
Wanna..... 148

Dublin Va. Nov. 16, 1906

Mr Wilberforce Eaves,

Dear Sir,

I have donated copies of the McGavock Family to several Public Libraries, among them N. Y. State Library at Albany, Long Island Historical Soc., Brooklyn, and the Congressional Library, Washington, D. C. When donated at request I ask that the expense of postage be returned.

Should any one seeing the book desire a copy, the price is $1.75 post paid

Yours respfly

Robt Gray